BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 438 2

No CS71.W5H 1948
Suppl.

GIVEN BY
Frank E. Wetherell

FAMILIES FROM VILLAGE ••• WETHERAL •••

COMPILED BY FRANK E WETHERELL

1949 SUPPLEMENT

2061/2

Wetheral

*CS71
.W54
1949
Suppl.

FAMILIES FROM VILLAGE WETHERAL.

PART I: SUPPLEMENT 1949.

FOREWORD.

Writing a family history is, obviously, a continuous process. Our WETHERALL family grows, and the listing becomes more and more complicated as new names are found. I sent out about 500 questionaires to all I could find the addresses of, and received many replies. Those with several new lists are included in this Supplement.

I would suggest that you check through the Supplement for changes in your list, if any. You can make minor changes and corrections in the 1948 Edition with pen and ink. Or if you prefer, and if the changes are too extensive, you can make some mark at the proper place; this mark to indicate that you will find changes in the Supplement.

Many are interested, but have so few records, and the information is so meagre. Many widows know so little about their husband's family history. And if true, there may be family strife and other detrimental items; these can be recorded or not, to suit your taste and fancy. After a few deaths or other calamities, families might become re-united. But do include the names, dates, etc., just as though everybody was friendly. The HISTORY is what is wanted. Begin now, and keep it up; get your children interested so that they will add to it as their family grows.

Record every birth, death, marriage, etc., together with items of any personal achievement which might be interesting. You cannot tell enough to satisfy the future generations. Items which seem of little importance today, in the future, they will "eat them up". Include all lines and branches. The female lines will involve many sur-names and other families. They may be of considerable interest. Index these sur-names for ready reference.

Write to your relatives for data. They may think it a great bother. Get all you can. I am sure that once started, all will find in more interesting. Keep your history where you can see it frequently, to remind you to put the new items down promptly.

Make lists of all Wetherals, carlously spelled, that you can find. Middle names too are oftentimes important in locating connections; include these when known. If I can help you in any way, do write to me. Let's all unite to make this a general family chore. It is lots of fun too. Dont hesitate to send me your criticisms and suggestions about any of my lists, my system of numbering, or any thing you might think would help.

Did you receive your copy of the 1948 Edition of "Families From Village Wetheral"? If you did not, please let me know at once as I have only a few copies left

I am disappointed and sorry that some of these pages are so dim. It was the fault of the typing. I re-wrote several pages which were illegible. Write me if you cannot decipher some of the information you especially want and which you cannot make out. Try a reading glass.

Sincerely

Frank E. Wetherell.

506 Shops Building
Des Moines, Iowa.

June 1949.

Frank E. Wetherell
July 21, 1947.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

[illegible] Clan.

The suggestion that we form a Wetheral Clan has been meeting with favor and I believe we can start something of interest. Write me about your suggestions.

For the present, suppose each member or descendant having a different sur-name two or three generations removed, say if his or her great grandmother was a Wetheral, would entitle him to membership. We do not need to draw any definite line if some one was interested.

Get a list of names from the telephone directories and call on them, even though not spelled just as you do. Perhaps you can arrange for regional meetings. One important item, which makes for greater freedom and better feeling, is to make it a strict rule that everybody "Goes Dutch". Each paying his own expenses; no treating; no entertaining.

Look through the 1948 Edition; you will find a number of names and addresses. Get more from the various sources available. Make up your own list and I will appreciate it if you will send me any names with addresses you do not find on my list.

Formation of this Clan will help very much with our Family History. So make a start now.

WETHERAL PRIORY.

On the page of illustrations after page 5, in the 1948 Edition, is shown a view of "WETHERAL ABBEY". This should be "WETHERAL PRIORY". The view was taken from a picture post card, I bought in the village in 1947 and it was labeled "Wetheral Abbey".

In Loftie's "History of the Parishes of Wetheral and Warwick", published by Brown & Brown, 75 Scotch Street, Carlisle, Co. Cumberland, is this statement; " It was never an Abbey, though so often called by the higher title; for the Benedictine custom was for the Mother House, in this case, St. Mary's at York, to be the one Abbey, the daughter monasteries were prisons or cells. "

"The Priory was founded, as far as we can tell, about the year 1106. The site was given to St Mary's at York by Rudolph Meschin, nephew of Hugh, Earl of Chester, who had been granted the whole of the district known as "The Honor of Carlisle" by King Rufus. He in his turn had seized it from the King of Scots, on some pretext or other, of a former connection with the Kingdom of England".

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Reuben W. Wetherill writes that he found in the archives of the Historical Society of Penn. a record by Charles Wetherill, whom he thinks was an architect, two volumns about 11" by 19", finely hand printed and all laid out by diagrams with two pages of hand written history of the Wetherill family and origin of why these records were kept. He says in part; "In the early days, Kings gave leaders of their armed bands, who fought for them, large grants of land called "Feods" that would not be sold, but passed on to thrie oldest heir, and naturally they were at the King's call. That is the reason why we have these records of our ancestors. " January 20-1908.

SHORT HORN CATTLE.

It is said that a John Wetherell was the first breeder of Short Horn Cattle, in or near North Allerton, Yorkshire, England. I have not verified this, but would like to know about it if any one has the information.

THE MAYFLOWER

We have all been interested in the Mayflower and in the list of passengers. No Wetherals appear on the list but several names have family connections.

She sailed from Southampton, England, August 5-1620, with the Speedwell. Both ships put back to port. Then on 6/17 September, the Mayflower again sailed for Plymouth. She had on board 41 men and their families, 102 persons in all.

The passage was stormy; 63 days; they had intended to go to the mouth of the Hudson River, but were taken to Cape Cod. They landed at Plymouth, Mass. Dec. 11 or 21-1620-N.S. The anniversary is celebrated Dec. 22.

LIST OF PASSENGERS

John Allen	Francis Eaton	Degony Priest
Isaac Allerton	Thomas English	John Rigdale
John Billington	Moses Fletcher	Thomas Rogers
Wm. Bradford	Edward Fuller	George Soule
Wm. Brewster	Samuel Fuller	Miles Standish
Richard Britterage	Richard Gardiner	Edward Tilly
Peter Brown	John Goodneau	Thomas Tinker
John Caron	Stephen Hopkins	John Turner
James Chilton	John Howland	Richard Warren
Richard Clarke	Edward Leister	Willion White
Francis Cook	Edward Margeson	Thomas Williams
John Crackston	Christopher Martin	Edward Winslow
Edward Dolsey	William Mullins	Gilbert Winslow
John Allerton		

Male Servants;

Carter	Moore
Coper	Prower
Ely	Sampson
Holbeek	Story
Hooke	Thompson
Langemore	Trevore
Latham	Wilder
Minter	

****

Wetherell families. Wm. R. Witherell

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY, WADES SYMBOLISM OF HERALDRY, LOWERS PATRONYMICA BRITANNICA, GENEALOGIES AND SKETCHES OF THE OLD FAMILIES-BY BENJAMIN F. VAN METER, DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY--VOLUME XX, DELQUIST'S THESE NAMES OF OURS.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

Line of descent from Roger Williams, daughter;
Mercy Williams, M. Resolved Waterman 1st. Husband, on his death she married 2nd, Samuel Winson, three children, of those;
Samuel Winson married Mercy Harding. Two sons and 7 daughters the 2nd of whom;
Mary Winsor, B-Aug 5-1707, M-Fisher Potter (see page 45 part 10 Potter genealogy) their son,
Samuel Potter, B-Jan 10-1960 in Smithfield or Gloucester, R.I., was a Rev. Capt. M-Amy Steers, Dau of Jeremiah Steers, their daughter;
Celia Potter, B-Gloucester, R.I. Nov. 13-1800, M-Orrin Witherell, son of Edward of Pittsfield, their son;
Edward James Witherell, B-June 20-1823 at Clarksburg, M-Anna Elizabeth Richmond Feb 1-1883.

Arthur James Witherell, B-June 20 1853 at North Adams Mass. M-Anna Elizabeth Richmond Feb. 1-1883.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WILLIAM WITHERELL OF SCITUATE

as listed by William R. Witherell of New York City

A1 Samuel: (B1-1.4) (D-1683) (M-Isabel ? who M-Joseph Toney 1684.

A11 Samuel: B-1678. M-Anne Rogers Dec. 5-1698 at Marshfield, Mass. B-1678 (See Will Brown's notes on this Samuel)

A111 Theophilus & Anson Sons of Simeon believed
A112 to be of his descendants. Also Hannah
A113 who M-Nathaniel Robbins of Marshfield 1720
A114 One of these children Samuel, (W.Brown) B-Jan 25-1710
A115 M-Rebecca Ferris 4-19-1736 at Hanover.
A116
A117
A118
A119
A11.10

A12 Joshua; (B1-1.54) B-1683 (D-at Salem Jan 15-1774 aged 89 ? bought land Dudley 1741. M-Anna _____ 5 children. More probably Joshua A34, see below.

A121

A122 Joshua; (B1-1.541) B-Apr. 28-1744. M-Apr. 17-1766, Hannah Williams of Sutton.

A1221 William;
A1222 Abel;
A1223 Joshua; M-Dec 5-1808, Sally Davis of Oxford, lived Dudley
A12231 Hannah; B0-1910. M-Rufus Moffitt.
A1224 Lyman; B-Apr 26-1781. M-Aug 1807 Lurane Amidon; D-July 14-1865, Aged 84.
A12241 Darius; B-Apr. 12-1808. M-Harriet Dunbar of Charlton. Lived Rochester, N.Y. D-1872.
Emma M-Wilson
A12242--------Laura; B-1809. M-Chas. Lamb.
A12243 Loring; B-1814. M-Judith Brown. Lived at Worcester, Barton, Lexington.
A122431 Francis E; M-Abbie Batcheller. Was shoe dealer Providence.
A12244 Lyman A; B-June 1823. M-Olive Rich; B-Oxford.
A122441 Eugene; B-1851. M-Sarah Burdon.
Jennie; B-1855
A12245 Jane L; B-1825. M-Benj. DeWitt.
A1225 John; B-Aug 26-1786. Oxford. M-twice. See Oxford. D-1871
A12251 Andrew S; B-1817. M-three times. L-Woonsocket.
Clarissa S; B-1839. M-Watson.
1 Daughter Alice Watson; B-1858.
A12252 John Wolcott; B-1820. M-Hester Newton. L-Worcester.
A12253 George A; B-1825. D-1858.
A12254 Harriet; B-1822. D-1868.

A13 Hannah; B-1680. Mentioned in will. Bapt Mar 9, 1680.

A2 Daniel (B1-1.1); B-Eng. Nov 29-1630. M-Grace, Dau of Jonathan Brewster, Aug 4-1659. D-Apr 14-1719 New London.

A21 Hannah; B-Mar 21-1660. M-Adam Picket, May 1680.
Adam Picket 1681
John Picket 1685
Adam Picket 1691

A22 Mary; B-Oct 7-1668. M-Thos. Harris. 2nd Geo. Denison.

A23 Daniel; B-Jan 26-1670-1 D-young.

A24 Samuel; Bapt Oct 19-1679 D-young.

A3 Lieut. John (B1-1.5); Will executed 1690. M-Hannah Pincen, Dau Thos. (B-about 1650) D-Exp. to Quebec. Capt. John Sylvesters Co. of Plymouth County. A Lieutenant.
A31 John; B-1675-July 25.
A32 William; B-1678 (possibly M-wife Sarah, See Scituate) B-May 25-1678
A321 William; B-1702. D-young.
A322 Sarah; M-Abner Dwelly, 1721.
A323 Hannah, M-Samuel Eels, 1729. See Scituate.
A324 Mary; (Cutter)
A33 Thomas: B-1681. M-Rebecca _____ L-Plymouth-- A Thos. C. Ply 1714, B-Mar 3-1681 Settled in Plymouth (Cutler)
A331 Rebecca; B-1713. M-James Easdell.
A332 Thomas; B-1715. M-Elizabeth Lothrop, 1938.
A3321 Hannah; B-1739.
A3322 Lemuel; B-1741 (a Lemuel M-at Newport 1763)
A3323 Thomas; B-1742. M-Ann May 1768. 2nd-Sarah Jackson, 1780.
A33231 William; B-1769.
A33232 Ann May; B-1771. M-Joseph Bartlett.
A33233 Thomas; B-1773. M-Nancy Shaw, 1799.
A332331 John May; 1800.
A332332 Anna May; 1801.
A332333 Wm. Thomas; 1802.
A332334 Eliz. Ann; 1804. M-W.H. Whithlesey.
A332335 Sarah; 1805. M-Horatio P. Blood.
A332336 Milton 2d; Mary L. Quincy of Portland. (by 2d wife Lios Robbins, M-1812)
A332337 Lothrop.
A332338 Chas. May.
A332339 Nancy Shaw.
A3323310 Sylvester James.
A33234 Elizabeth. B-1775.
A33235 William 1781 -by 2d wife
Isaac; 1783.
Sarah; 1787. M-James Bartlett.
Lucia; 1789.
Harriet; 1792.
A333 William; B-1718. M-Rebecca.
A3331 Hannah; B-1740
A3332 Rebecca; B-1744
A3333 Sarah; (M-Perez Tilson 1764 ?)
A334 James; 1720.
A335 Mary; 1722. M-Thos. Mayhew.
A336 John, 1725. M-Sarah Crandon (in 1765 a John received grant in Sylvester Canada for service of Lieut John his grandfather)
A337 Mercy; 1727. M-Thos. Foster.
A338 Samuel; 1729.
A339 Hannah; 1732.
A34 Joshua (B-1-1.54); mentioned in will of Thos. Pincess G.A. Vol. 3-P-112. Bapt. 9-1693. B-July 5-1683. Settled at Dudley. M-Anne _____ & had 5 children. (Cutter) Cutter says Hist. of Oxford omits one generation. Lee separate page.
A4 Theophilus: (B1-1.6) M-1675 (Mary) Parker. (2d possibly Lydia Parker) crippled in swamp fight 1675. Wife Lydia died Berkley near Freetown, Sept. 7-1719, aged 67.
A41 Mary; 1671. Died early.
A42 Elizabeth; 1679.
A43 Mary; 1681.
A44 Lydia; 1683. M-Edward Shove, 1704.
A45 Ruth; 1687.
A46 Judith; 1689.

A5 Elizabeth; M-John Bryant, Dec 22-1657. No issue. He was member Ben. Court. She was second wife.
A6 Sarah; B-1644. M-Israel Hobart a shipwright (Dec. 30-1668) (Acc to Savage) Hingham. Moved to Scituate Apr. 1676.
A61 Sarah Hobart; May 30-1670.
Nathaniel Hobart; 1675.
Rebecca and 6 others born at Scituate.
A7 Hannah; B-1646. Scituate.
A8 Mary; M-Thos. Oldham Nov. 20-1656. Desc live in Pembroke.
A81 Mary; B-Aug 20-1658.
Thos; Oct 30-1660. D-1711.
Sarah, Grace, Ruth, Lydia, Hannah, Isaac, Elizabeth.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

According to Cutter (Whose exactness is questionable) the Joshua who bought land in 1741 was Joshua A341 whose line was as follows; Compare with Oxford list, records of Joshua A12.

A34 Joshua (Bl-1.54); son of Lieut. John, B-Scituate, July 5-1683. M-Anne Hobard (or Hilbard) Salem. 5 children.
A341 Joshua; B-1710 at Scituate or vicinity. M-Anna _____ Bought land at Dudley 1741.
A3411 Anna; B-Oct 3-1740.
A3412 Anna; B-May 11-1742.
A3413 Joshua (Bl-1.5413); B-Apr 28-1744 at Dudley; M-At Dudley Apr. 17-1766, Hannah Williams of Sutton. M-(2) Oct. 23-1783, Mary Winter who D-Mar. 26-1835, aged 91.
A34131 William; B-Jan 19-1767.
A34132 Samuel; B-Dec. 5-1768.
A34133 Abel; B-May 2-1771
A34134 Hannah; Bapt. Apr. 17-1774.
A34135 Joshua; Bapt. Dec. 8-1776; M-Sally Davis of Oxford. L-Dudley.
A34136 Lyman; Bapt. Jan 2-1782.
A34137 Edward; B-1785. (second wife)
A34138 John; B-Aug. 26-1786.
A3414 Dinah; B-Apr 9-1746. Mass. Manajes (?) M-Josiah Brown, Jan. 14 1772.
Mary, B-June 15-1749.
Abagail; B-June 21-1751. Mass. Mam; M-Simeon Howard, Apr. 14-1774.

Cutter traces line from Edward A34137. Guesswork. gives as follows.

A34137 Edward; (B-1785 acc to Oxford history) Cutter says this Edward was only Edward living at that time. Edw. Witherell of Dudley. M-Nov. 23-1811, Dinah Brown of Gloucester, R.I. acc to Oxford hist filed int of M-Betsy Hoffitt, Sept. 25-1814. See Oxford hist for removal to Wisconsin. Cutter's inference that this Edw. M-Susan Wellington is nonsense. Says third wife Susan was 50 years old in 1817. Cutter thinks Edw. might have been son of Joshua by 1st wife which would make possible the birth of a son Orrin in 1797.

Orrin (& other child as in chart) B-1797 acc to Pott genealogy. D-1862. prob lived at Gloucester R.I. or vicinity at time of marriage. Lived Clarksburgh, Mass. 1823, in Williamstown, Mass. 1826 and after 1829 in North Adams. Owned first iron furnace in Berkshire and one in Pittsfield. Was Rep to General Court. (This is Edward, father of Orrin)

Edward (& other child as in chart) M-Feb 22-1845. Phoebe Woodward; B-1823 D-1872. M-2nd, Nov. 30-

(Cont) 1873 Harriet H. Willey; B-1829.
Corina E; B-Aug 27.
Edward M;
Arthur Fames; B-June 5-1853 Bnt Sae Bk 1872-80. D-Apr 13-1834.
Abbott; D-aged 9
Lydia D-aged 7. Should by Lyndon.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

B- WILLIAM WITHERELL OF NORTON? MASS.
(see list C1 and others)

B1 William; B-about 1650. D-about 1729. M-Esther (or Elizabeth) Newland. 4 or more children.
B11 William; M-Hannah (supposed a son Wm. & others by prec. wife, No records).
B12 Jeremiah; M-Rachel Basset, Mch. 26-1713. Later a wife Sarah. Had 3 children. Was partner in Land Bank 1740.
B13 Nathaniel; M-Mary White, May 28,1713. A Nathaniel head of fam in Tauntons 1780 census.)
B131 Dinah; M-Henry Witherell. (see below)
B2 John; B-1664. D-1747 abt. M-Susannah Newland abt 1687. 8 children.
B21 John; B-Oct 8-1688. M-Hannah Brintnell before 1715. 5 or more children.
B211
B212
B213
B214
B215 etc.
B22 Henry; B-Jan 26-1703 (m-1727 Dinah Witherell) 131
B221 James; B-1754. D-Nov 16-1837. M-Susanna White. 2nd, Priscilla Burt
B2211 Newman; B-Sept 7-1799. D-Sept. 17-1844. M-Aug 16-1829, Celia Field.
B22111 William D; B-Mar 23-1831. Mass Leg 1869-79.
B3 Ephriam; Died before his father.
B4 Dorothy; M-Elias Irish, Aug 26-1674 who D-1677. M-(2) William Wood, Apr 1-1686.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

A GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND. BY James Savage.

1862-Vol. 4 WETHERELL WETHERILL WETHEREL AND OFTEN IN CONN. WITHERLY.
Daniel-New London-s of Rev Wm. B-At Maidstone, Co. Kent where his father kept the free school 29 Nov. 1630 M-4 Aug 1659 Grace D of Jonathan Brewster of the same, had Hannah B- 21 Mar says the record perhaps by mistake for May 1660; Mary 7 Oct 1668. Daniel 26 Jan 1671; and Samuel Bapt 19 Oct 1668 of wh both s.d. young; Hannah M-May 16-1680 Adam Picket; and Mary m Thomas Harris and next George Dinison. He was a man of chief charact. in town for many years says Miss Caulkins recorder or clerk 1667 and oft. aft. selectman, rep. 1669-70-1-3-5-7- judge of prob. capt. and milit comnis and D-14-Apr-1719. Two letters from hi to Gov. Winthrop announce apprehens. of war with Philip may be seen in 3 Mass Hist. Coll. x118.
JOHN-Wathertown-fren. 18 May 1642. By wife Grace who. d. 16 Dec. 1671 age 75. He had only Mary B-prob. in Eng. wh. D-Apr 1655 aged 20 and he D-23 June 1672 aged 78.
JOHN-Scituate, s of Rev. Wm. Had John B-1675, William 1678, Thomas 1681 Joshua 1683. But the name of W and other parties are not seen in Deane.

JOHN- Taunton- s of William of the same by wife Susanna m 1687 had John b 8 Oct-1688 and called the first child b in that part of T that became Norton, besides seven other children whose names are not known.

SAMUEL- Scituate- not eldest s of Rev. Wm. yet b perhaps in Eng. By wife Isabel. Had Samuel b 1678, Hannah 1680 & Joshua 1683 in which year the f. d.

SAMUEL- Scituate- s of the preced m 26 May 1698 Ann Rogers had 10 child and desc. ren.

THEOPHILUS- Middleborough-3rd or 4th ch of Rev Wm. M-Mary eldest dau of William Parker of Scituate had sev ds was a serg. severly wounded in gr. Narraganset Swamp Fight 19 Dec-1675; had 2nd w Lydia wh I presume to be sis of former and the inscript on her grave st. is d 7 Sept. 1719 ag 67.

WILLIAM- Scituate 1644 came with w Mary and 3 child and one servant in the Hercules from Sandwich 1635 under cert of 14 Mar in that yr from the Mayor of Maidstone, Co Kent where he was sch master having been bred at Bennet (now Corpus Christi) coll Cambridge and there took his A.B. 1622 i.e. Jan 1623 and A.M. 1625. Is by Frothingham 85 classified for residence at Charlestown 1636 to wh I have nothing to object but that his name is not found in Buddingtons list of church members. Farmer had prov. him a res in Cambridge also; but this I presume to be the same as Charlestown. He seems to have preached at Duxbury but became min. of sec ch. at Scituate in 1645 and had sev. ch. b in this country as prob. John, Theophilus, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Hannah 20 Feb 1647 but the last is thot d young and he d 9 Apr 1684 age perhaps 84. Mary b perhaps in Eng m 20 Nov 1656; Eliz m 22 Dec 1657 John Bryant; and Sarah m Jan 1670 Israel Hobart of Hingham.

WILLIAM- Taunton- 1643 possib neph of preced came tradit. tells as a cabin boy adm. freeman 1658, constable 1662 often selectman. His w was Dorothy but surname is not heard; and ch were William, John, Ephrain and Dorothy named in his will of 15 Aug-1691 prob 18-Nov. Foll but E. was d before the date of the will. Dorothy had m 26 Aug 1674 Elias Irish and next Apr 1 1686 William Wood. He was rep 1671 and 1685 in this last year is called Serg.

WILLIAM- of Taunton called junior prob son of preceed m 14 Mar 1681 Elizabeth Newland perhaps of Jeremiah of same, had William b prob 1651, Jeremiah 1664 and 2 other ch but their names are not seen nor their dates. Yet the name of William is perpet in the 8th generation unbroken.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HISTORY OF NORTH BROOKFIELD? MASS. TEMPLE. Page 780

W. David Wetherell b New Braintree, Aug 3-1801. D-Dec 28-1884. M-(1) Angeline Hunter of No. Brookfield. (2) Electa Nye of New Braintree and (3) Sarah Holmes of New Braintree.

Sarah; B-Oct 11-1831. M-(1) Chas Gamble of Springfield. (2) Alfred Boyden of New Braintree.

John H; B-Sept 20-1836. M-Nov 14-1876 Ida L. Vaughn of East Brookfield.

Charles I; B-Oct 26-1841. Killed in battle at Petersburgh, Va. June 18-1864.

Clarence; D-

Mary;

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CAMBRIDGE MASS. NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES, Cutter.

Thes writer gives John of Cambridge and William of Taunton, nephews of Rev. William of Scituate. " John was in Sudbury as early as 1639; removed to Watertown and was admitted a freeman May 13-1642. His wofe Grace deposed in 1654 that she was aged about 60 years. She died Dec 16-1670; he died Jan 23-1672 aged about 78 years, mentioning no sons in his will. Other writers consider John of Cambridge a brother of Rev. William.

* *

SHELDON'S HISTORY OF DEERFIELD. 1896, P-406.

Runa Wetherell B- in Chatham, Ct. in 1816, rem. to Deerfield and settled in Wisdom where he died, abt 1817. He m-1810, Lavina, Dau Jonathan Chapman. She became insane and the family was scattered soon after the father's death. Children;

Laura; M-Feb 1830, Job Graves. In 1831 they moved to the territory of Michigan and settled in Franklin on a farm bought of the government. She died in 1890.

Nelson; at 8 years went with uncle, Dudley Chapman to Jefferson Co. N.Y. where he met Elizabeth Cheesman, rem to Franklin, Mich. where he died in 1887 leaving a widow and three children.

Ansel; B-Apr 22-1814 was brought up by Agustus Wells and in 1831 joined his sister in Franklin, Mich. He cleared a farm of 80 acres given to him by Job Graves. M-Mary S.Clark. Children;

Adelia S.; B-Aug 6-1845. D-young.
Mary Lavina; B-Dec 10-1846.
Jehiel A; B-Apr 25-1851. D-young.
Edgar A; B-Nov 23-1853.
Jane E. B-Jan 23-1859. D-1863.
Clara A; B-Oct 20-1866. D-Aug 18-1880.

Adelia; B-Apr 22-1816, was brought up by Dr. Long of Shutesbury, in 1834 joined relatives in Michigan. M-1836, Dr E.C.Adam. Was living in 1896 a widow with 2 daughters in Clinton, Mich.

Runa; B-1818 posthumos. Brought up by Asa Stebbins, later joined his brother in Jefferson Co. N.Y. Enl U.S.Army and served in the Seminole War; disabled by accident and discharged by Gen Harney. He settled in Franklin Mich and M-Mary Lampson.

* *

MANSFIELD, MASS.

Laban Witherell (spelled Wethrel) of Mansfield, Mass; B-Feb 13-1776. A blacksmith. M-Olive Wakefield;(B-July 24-1789) Dau Aaron and Olive Wright Wakefield. Laban D-Mar 2-1829, at Thompson, Conn.

Lydia Wethrel; B-Sept 2-1810. M-Geo Pike of Charlton, Mass, a satinet mfgr. D-1883 at Charlton. Children were George Pike, Laban Wickham Pike, Frank Pike, Lucy Ann and Benj.

Laban Wethrel; B-July 27-1812. D-Oct 21-1837.

Alfred Wethrel; B-July 19-1812. M-Oct 15-1837, Louisa Munyan of Thompson Conn, and was farmer at South Woodstock, Conn.

Ellen Eliza; B-May 11-1839.
Alvin Talcott; B-Aug 5-1840.
Vernon Trumbull; B-1842.
Alfred Ellis; B-1852.
George Talcott; B-1854.

Willis Wethrel; B-Oct 23-1815. D-1817.

Ebenezer Wethrel; B-Feb 24-1816. D-1817.

Calvin Wethrel; B-June 6-1819. M-Harriet Eaton of Oxford.

Olive Miranda Wethrel; B-Aug 18-1821.

Clovis Wethrel; B-Mar 21-1823.

Wheeler Wethrel; B-Oct 18-1824. M-Maria Bruce of Webster and (2) Clarissa Eaton of Oxford, Mass.

HANOVER, MASS.

Simeon Witherell; believed to be desc from Samuel. All.
Theopholis.
Anson;
A William Witherell was town clerk of Hanover abt 1730. NEH 69 Adm of goods of Hannah Ealls of Hanover sons Roban Linthall Ealls & Wm Witherell otherwise Wetherell Ealls sons residence in Hanover.

MARSHFIELD.

Hannah Witherell M-Nathaniel Robbins 1720, believed to be desc of Samuel A 11.
Eliza Sherman B-Jan 27-1706 M-Wetherell. She from H. Mass Mam.
Samuel Witherell M-Eunice Rogers Dec 5-1698 at Marshfield.

WORCESTER.

A 12243 Loring Witherell B-1814 lived Worcester. a Machinist. Moved to Barton and Lexington.
A 12252 John W. Witherell; B-1820. Lawyer. Rep & Gov Staff from Worcester Castine Mass. Wm Howe of C. Poss desc of A 4, name Witherle.

PLYMOUTH.

Thos Aorter (?) M-Mrs Mercy Wetherel, Nov 5-1747.
Samuel Barry & Unice Wetherel of Hanover, M-Sept 24-1734. See Marshfield for Unice.
Mass Maw (?) Mrs Mary Wetherell M-Thos Mayhew July 8-1740; both of ~~Mass Plymouth~~ Plymouth.
Mass Maw John Wetherell M-Sarah Crandon Nov 11- 1756 of Plymouth.

EASTON.

Seth Witherle M-Sarah Pain, Apr 3-1729.

NORTON.

1756 George Wetherell M-Mary Makepeace of Norton; no issue.
1761 Wm Wetherell M-Hannah Makepeace (B-1740. D-1823) 6 children.

DUXBURY.

Chas. Witherl M-Anna Leston of Duxbury, Dec 1795.

NORTH ADAMS.

A Capt Ephriam Wetherly of 8th Co of Jen D.Wights 9th Mass Regt erected (?) fr Mass in early 1700s.

LEXINGTON.

Apr 19-1875, F.E.Wetherell lived on Hancock St.

NORTON.

(Cutter) Census 1790 shows (?) as families in Norton; Abijah, Alice, Ebenezer, Henry, David, James, Simeon, Solomon, William, Lydia.

WRENTHAM.

Census 1790 (Cutter) Abel Witherell, a Rev Soldier, head of family in

WAYLAND.

William Witherell, head of family, census 1790.

BRIDGEWATER.

Mass Maw, Mary Wetherel M-Jos Chamberlain, Feb 12-1767.
" " Mary Wetherel M*Benj Mahurin, Jan 28-1771.

PEMBROKE.

Eunice Witherell M-Tehobod Bearse, Jan 29-1767.
Ebenezer Witherel M-Rebecca Macfarland Feb 22-1775. Rev Lee.
Desire Witherel M-Asher Keen, Jan 11-1775.
Miss Witherell M- Daniel Oldham, June 15-1769.

EASTHAM.

John Wetherell partner in Land Bank of 1840. Prob B 81.

SUDBURY.

Goodman Witherill one of original proprietors assigned lands in 1640.

TAUNTON.

Rebekah Wetherell M-Edward White May 3-1710.

BOSTON.

Mar. 1649 Martha Wetherly of Bristol, Eng.
1850 Witherle Rowe & Co, Wholesale Grocers.

PITTSFIELD.

Edward Witherell B- 1767, Lived Pittsfield.

DALTON.

Lucinda Witherell M-Rial Galleys J.Dalton Church 1827.

SALISBURY.

Ed. W. of Peter may have been born here.

NEW BRAINTREE.

W.David Wetherell B-here 1801. See No Brookfield for his sons.
No - 62 Mrs Wetherel D-New Braintree, Dec 29-1819 aged 42.
Mrs Wetherel D- " " July 16-1845 " 38.
Mrs John Wetherl D- " " Dec 28-1851 " 28.

MANSFIELD.

Laban Witherell (Wakefield) B-1776 came from here (see Foxborough)
Benj Witherel Enl with Lieut Bates Feb 4-1776, Mansfield Mass 13 No. in R.I.Service paid 17 shillings Oct 1777. See Rev Records.
James Witherel in yearly service rcod 20 May 1777, N 21 & 655, Rev Rec.
Benj & Benj. Jr census 1790 as heads of families in Marshfield.

SALEM.

A 12 Joshua Wetherell D here 1774.

DUDLEY.

A 1223 Joshua lived here early 1800s.
Census 1790 Joshua & Joshua Jr. heads of families.
Jos Weatherell of Dudley M-Hannah Williams Apr 17-1768. A 122 Mass. Marriages.
Jacob Witherell M-Ruth Rice Oct 4-1775, Dudley, Mass M.

OXFORD.

See Rev Wm. Daniel's Hist of Oxford p. 693 Clarissa Sigourney B-18 Aug 1791, M-John Wetherell.

(GREENWICH ?)

A Wm Wetherell one of 3 soldiers grantees for Norton of Naraganset Twp. No. 4, now ? John his son claimant. Enter under Wm of Taunton.

FOXBOROUGH.

1778 Wm Witherel & wife Hannah late of Mansfield.
1791 Benj Witherel & wife here at this time.

SCITUATE.

A Samuel Wetherell (possibly & 1) M-Isabell, widow of Samuel Heiland who was killed in ? war.
Hannah Witherl D- of Wm & wife Sarah, Bapt 2nd ch. July 15-1705. Poss A323.
Mary Witherk D-of Wm & wife, Bapt Nov 16-1707.
Mass Marr. Edward Chase M-Liddiah Wetherell, July 6-1704. Both of Scituate

RUTLAND.

Sampson Wetherell, Jr. B-Apr 29-1753, second wife Lydia D-of Joseph Felton of who rem from Salem to Rutland 1784.

[illegible], MASS.

Chas Witherell M-Sarah (Woods) Tarbell, Jan 4-1759. Chas head of family. census 1790. See Rev Records.

DORCHESTER.

James Witherell came here to live 1785 or 1786.

NEWPORT.

Samuel Witherell ag 24 a carpenter, Capt Topham's Co. 1775.
Timothy Wetherfiel 30 a cooper, " " " 1775.

[illegible] DATA ON WILLIAM OF SCITUATE (REV)

Genealogical Advertiser P 52 Communicated by Virginia Hall of Cambridge in a list of emigrants in the Hercules of Sandwich bound for New England is the record; " William Witherell of Maidstone, schoolmaster, Mary his wife 3 children and one servant. Certificate from Samuel Marshal, Mayor of Maidstone etc Mar 1634. (Drake Founders of New England P 82).

Canterbury Marriage Licences: Second Series P 1087; " Witherell, William M.A. of Maidstone about 25 and Mary Fisher of Boughton Monchelsea, Maiden about 22 now under govt. of her mother, Joan Martin alias Fisher, now wife of John Martin s.p. yeom. who consents. At St Mildreds Cant. Mar 26-1627"

On an inquiry made by Dr. G.B.Witherle of Castine, Me. record was found of the admission of William Wetherell as sizar, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge in 1619. He is mentioned as coming from a town in Yorkshire. Vol 2, Cutter, New Eng. Fam. says Rev Wm was a native of Yorkshire.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

PLYMOUTH. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth-Davis. Page 293

Witherell-Wetherell-Witherle John, son of first William of Scituate had John 1675, William 1678, Thomas 1681, Joshua 1683. Samuel of Marshfield M-Anna Rogers 1698. Thomas son of John moved to Plymouth and by wife Rebecca had Rebecca 1713, M-James Rusdell, Thomas 1715, William 1718, James 1720 Mary 1722 M-Thos Mayhew and her gravestone is in the post house grounds near gallows lane, John 1725, M-Sarah Crandon died in Surinam, Mercy 1727 M-Thos Foster, Lemuel 1729, Hannah 1732.

Thomas son of above M-Elizabeth Day of Isaac Lothrop 1738 and had Hannah 1739, Lemuel 1741, Thomas 1742.

Thomas son of above M-Ann Day of John May 1768 and had William 1769, Ann May 1771, M-Joseph Bartlett, Thomas 1773, Elisabeth 1775. He M-2nd Sarah Day and had Thomas Jackson 1780 and William 1781, Isaac 1783, Sarah 1785 M-James Bartlett, Lucia 1789 and Harriet 1792.

Thomas son of above M-Nancy Day Ichabod Shaw 1799 and had John May 1800 Anna May 1801, William Thomas 1802, Eliza Ann 1804 M-Wm H.Chittlesey, Sarah 1805 M-Horatio P.Blood, and Isaac 1808 M-Elizabeth P.Webster of Milton and Mary Louise Quincy of Portland. He M-2nd Lois Robbins 1812 and had Lothrop, Chas May, Nancy Shaw, and Sylvanus Jones.

William of Scituate came from Maidstone Kent, Eng 1635 with wife Mary and 5 children, one of whom was Samuel. He had born in this country John, Theophilus, Elizabeth (M-John Bryant), Sarah 1644 (M- Israel Hobart), Hannah 1646, and Mary (M-Thos Oldham).

William son of 1st Thomas by wife Rebecca had Hannah 1740, Rebecca 1744 and possibly Sarah who M-Perez Tilson 1764.

A branch of this family, of which William Howe of Castine is a member, and which is descended from Theophilus, son of the 1st William, assumed the name of Witherle.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SCITUATE, MASS. Visit of Aug 21-1940 K.P.W. & W.R.W.

The Library being closed, on direction of the police sergeant visited the assessor Mr Litchfield at the town hall which is on the grounds containing the High School and the old Cudworth House (1723) which is open and which contains many items of local historical interest, well arranged, and a number of books-vital records and scrap books of local happenings.

History of Scituate by Samuel Deane-Boston, James Loring 132 Washington St. 1831 Ministers of the Second Church and Society William Witherell B-1600 Not traced to England. Cotton Mather listing him as a minister in England is an error. The tradition here is that his mother was a daughter of John Rogers the Smithfield martyr. He arrived before 1634, was employed in a grammar school in Charlestown in 1635 and in Cambridge the two years following. (Note- although Savage questions his being in Charlestown there is a note in "The Learned Family" by William Law Learned pub in Albany 1882 by Joel Munsells Sons on page 7-"Feb 12-1637-8 it was referred to Mr. Greene and to William Learned to settle Mr. Witherell's wages for the past year. William Witherell was the schoolmaster)

In 1638 he moved to Duxbury where he purchased house and land of Edward Hall between farms of Ralph Partridge and Nicholas Robinson, probably farmed and taught school. He, however, was but poorly provided for, as we presume, in the latter calling at that day.

In 1640 with Thomas Weyborne he received a grant from the Colony Court of a considerable tract of land in Duxbury on the NW side of North Hill.

There was considerable controversy at Scituate over such matters as infant baptism and sharing communion with the members of the Church of England and William Witherell was of the moderate party, being willing to compromise such matters and throughout his life trying to unify the Church. He was invited to preach in Scituate by a Mr Vassal and made himself so acceptable to Mr Vassal and to the rest of Mr Chauncy's opponents that he was ordained pastor Sept 2-1645. The church at Duxbury took sides and refused to dismiss him, but at length, by advise of Elders of the Mass Bay, the church ordained him in the face of all opposition.

He had a house a few rods SE of the Secons Society's Meeting House on Wilson Hill where he resided during his life. Records of baptism were kept in his hand until 1674, after which Mr Highill assisted with the records, but Mr. W.W. continued baptisms until Mar 16-1684 and died April 9-1684 as per Hobart's journal. He performed a total of 608 baptisms, some for people of neighboring towns where there was opposition to infant sprinkling, among which were families of Rogers in Marshfield and Governor Winslow's family. As the result of the efforts of W.W. the two churches of the town became reconciled and eventually united.

He wrote books and verses- "The Life of John Clapp of Scituate", and elegy on Mrs Sarah wife of John Cushing Esq. also an elegy on the death of Gov. Josiah Winslow in 1680.

"Upon the much to be lamented death of the thrice three times honored Josiah Winslow Esq. late Governor of New Plymouth and Carle Charus, beloved of his Princi.

Within this sacred urn doth lie
The quintesence of the Colonie
New Englands Phoenix, Plymouth's Glory.
Meet subject for a compleat story etc.

(The entire elegy is in "The early planters of Scituate" by Harvey Hunter, Pratt published by the Scituate Historical Society 1929- $5.50)

Amoung the names referred to in the controversy were Tilden, Vinal, Damon, Briggs and Litchfield of the 1st Church and Hatch, Stockbridge, Torrey, Stetson, Clapp and Barslow of the 2nd Church.

Once during service W.W. stopped to say "Neighbor Bryant, it is to your reproach that you disturbed the worship by entering late, living as you do within a mile of this place, and especially so since Goody Barstow who has milked 7 cows, made a cheese and walked 5 miles to the house of God in good season." (This same John Bryant married the daughter of W.W., Elizabeth, 1657).

This history states that there was a John Witherell, probably a brother in Cambridge in 1635 and afterwards in Watertown.

Also a William Witherell in Taunton in 1645 or earlier who left descendants. Judge Witherell of Detroit, Michigan was his descendant.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

SCITUATE MASS. History of Scituate- Deane.

William Witherell was born in the year 1600 but we have not been able to trace this worthy man into England or to learn anything of him before his arrival in this country, except, on the authority of Cotton Mather, who places him in the list of ministers who had been in that office in England. But we suspect this to have been an error. There is a tradition here, that has been handed down for truth, that his mother was the daughter of John Rogers, the Smithfield martyr. He arrived before 1634. The first notice we find of him is that he was employed in a grammar school at Charlestown in 1635, and also in Cambridge the two years following. In 1638 he moved to Duxbury where he purchased a house and land of Edward Hall.

As the town of Duxbury was provided with a pastor at this time, it is probable that Mr. Witherell was employed in Agriculture, and perhaps school teaching. He however, was poorly provided for, as we presume, in the latter calling at that day.

In 1644 affairs at Scituate had become ripened for the settlement of a minister in the Second Church and Mr Witherell, being of the moderate party, as it regarded the refusal to commune with members of the Church of England, and also an advocate of infant sprinkling, and withal and educated and a worthy man, was invited to preach and made himself so acceptable to Mr. Vassall and the rest of Mr Channing's opponents that he was ordained pastor Sept 2-1645. His ordination had been delayed for some time by the influence of Mr Channing, and the elders of Plymouth Colony who sided with him, and also by the church at Duxbury which refused to dismiss him; But at length, by advise of the elders of Mass. Bay, the church proceeded to ordain him in the face of all opposition.

Mr Witherell probably purchased or built a house on his removing to Scituate. It stood a few rods SE of the meeting house on what is now called Wilson Hill, where he resided during his life. From the records it appears that some paralytic affliction in 1674 compelled him to seek an assistant. He died April 9-1684 as shown in Hobart's Journal. He had been in the ministry nearly 39 years and had administered 608 baptisms.

Mr Witherell lived to see the two churches in this town brought to a happy reconciliation, to see the dispute between his parish and the First parish amicably settled, to see a new and more commodius house of worship erected by his society, and the wasting and sanguinary Indian Wars at an end.

We have heard of but few printed works of this venerable man. Cotton Mather commended a certain little book of Mr Witherell's (in which he was assisted by Mr Baker) viz; "The life of John Clapp of Scituate." This was the son of Mr Thomas Clapp, remarkable for his understanding and his piety, and who died on his approach to manhood.

Mr Witherell wrote verses, some of which are extant, and we can say of those which we have seen that they are vastly superior to those of Dunster who wrote a little earlier, particularly in point of versification. An elegy on Mrs Sarah, the wife of John Cushing, Esq. is extant, as also an elegy on the death of Gov Josiah Winslow written in 1680 when Mr Witherell was 80 years of age.

An anecdote is handed down which may serve to illustrate the manner of conducting the ministry. Mr Bryant entered the church after the service had commenced, and Mr Witherell, at the close of his prayer, thus addressed him; "Neighbor Bryant, it is to your reproach that you have disturbed the worship by entering late, living as you do within a mile of this place

(cont). and especially so, since here is Goody Barstow, who has milked seven cows, made a cheese, and walked five miles to the House of God in good season."

His will; "To Samuel, son of eldest Samuel, house and orchard and 10 acres when he shall come of age of 21, he paying (a certain sum) to his brother Joshua. Also to Joshua a lot of marsh next to Israel Hobart's also to Hannah, Daughter of my son Samuel, two cows.

To my sons John and Theophilus my wearing apparel. As to Daniel and Daughter Sarah Hobart, they have had their portion.

To Isabel, widow of my son Samuel, the improvement of the house and orchard until her son Samuel shall come of age."

There was also a William Witherell in Taunton in 1645 or earlier who left descendants. Judge Witherell of Detroit, Mich is said to be of his posterity.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

OXFORD, MASS. DANIEL'S History of Oxford 1892.

A12 Joshua Wetherell, a grandson of Rev Wm of Duxbury, B-1683 (tradition) removed from (Plymouth) Salem to Dudley and bought land 1741. He M-Anna_____ had 5 children of whom 2nd Joshua, A122, B-28 Apr 1774 (confusion between Joshua A12 & Joshua A34) M-17 April 1766 Hannah Williams of Sutton and had;

A1221 William
Abel
Joshua; M-5 Dec 1808 Sally Dau of Craft Davis of Oxford resided at Dudley, they had;
Hannah; B-1810. M-Rufus Moffett
Lyman; B-26 April 1781 (see below)
John; B-26 Aug 1786 (see below)
Edward; Marriage intentions 25 Sept 1814 with Betsy-Dau of Lemuel Moffitt, settled at Oxford, removed to N.Y. State and thence to Waukesha, Wis where he died.

A1224 Lyman Wetherell, son of Joshua (1) M-Aug 1807 Luranna, Dau of Jeremiah Amidon, settled in west part of Oxford. He D-aged 84, 14 July 1865, she D-aged 90, Nov 1-1876 at Sutton,
Child; Darius B-Apr 12-1808. M-Harriet, Dau of Samuel Dunbar of Charlton, settled in Rochester, N.Y. had children. He D-there about 1872. his widow resides at Kalamazoo, Mich with her dau;
Emma; who M-_____Wilson.
Laura; B-Dec 22-1809. M-Charles Lahm.
(?) Loring; B-Jan 26-1814. M-Judith Brown and settled at Worcester, removed to Barton and Lexington. A machinist, had;
Francis E; M-Abbie Buchelier who D-at Lexington. He was a shoe dealer in Providence, R.I.
Lyman A; B-June 1823. M-Nov 27-1849, Olive Dau of John Rich of Charlton and settled on homestead. Had;
Eugene; B-Sept 7-1851. A merchant at Oxford, M-1888 Sarrah, Dau of Moses Hurdon.
Jennie; B-Sept 13-1855. M-Oliver O. Son of Otis Foster.
Jane L; B-Feb 23-1825. M-Benj A. Son of Hollis DeWitt.

A1225 John Wetherell; son of Joshua (1) came to Oxford 1813 as clerk for Abijah Davis and was his successor in trade, he became wealthy and was pres of Oxford Bank. He M-(1) Mar 24-1816, Clarissa, Dau of Andrew Sigourney. She D-1859. He M-(2) Mary, Dau of Nathaniel Johnson of Charleston. He D-Mar 1-1871
Andrew S; B-Jan 29-1817. M-(1) Sept 18-1838, Diana, Dau of Rev Benj Paine. She D-1844. He M-(2) intensions 13 Ju. 1845, Elizabeth L. Stevens. He M-(3) July 7-1890, Ella Wilkinson of Pawtucket, R.I. He was a shoe mfg in Oxford for a time.

(cont) removed to Woonsocket, R.I. where he practiced medicine. Child:

Clarissa L; B-Sept 6-1839. M-Nov 26, Chas. L. Watson who died June 13-1859 aged 22. they had;
Alice D Watson; B-22 Oct-1858

John Wolcot; B-July 16-1820. M-Sept 10-1858, Hester, Dau of Rejoice Newton Esq of Worcester. Was graduated 1844 Yale, law at Cambridge, practiced Worcester, Gov Andrew's staff, Rep for Worcester.
George A; B-Oct 1825. Grad Y 1848. Bar '51. D-Sept 23-1858.
Harriet; U-Esten. D-widow aged 46 Sept 8-1868.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

TAUNTON, MASS. Emery's History.

WILLIAM WITHERELL, (D-1691) Wife Dorothy. Tradition says that he came over as a cabin boy for William Dunn, and that Dunn left Witherell in charge of his proprietary, with the understanding that it should be Witherell's if Dunn should never come back to claim it. The proprietary reverted to Witherell on this basis. Another authority says that this William may have been a nephew of Rev William Witherell of Scituate. He built the first house in Norton on the east side of Winnecconnet Pond, and is mentioned as a sergeant in an expedition the Indians in 1671. He was eldest sergeant in Capt Gorham's company and wounded in the Narragansett Swamp Fight in 1675. He served as constable 1662-76, as deputy 1671-85, and a selectman in 1685. Living on the main road to Boston he sometimes entertained travellers, and in 1685 a permit was issued to him to retail cider, beer, and spiritous liquors. A stone erected in 1889 marks the site of this "Ordinary". He was allowed 60 pounds silver as a pension in 1678. In 1659 he was credited with 28 acres of land on the basis of five heads. In 73 he was listed as sergeant in a campaign against the Dutch in N.Y. In 1675 William was listed as one of 96 heads of families at the beginning of King Phillips War. In 1682 on a military list Wm Witherell Sr. heads the list of the 2nd of four squadrons with a William Wetherell Jr under him. In 1683 his name on a deed was spelled "Witherell". in 1687 Wm. gave five acres of land to help pay for the minister's home. (Cutter considers Wm of Norton a nephew of Rev Wm of Scituate came over 1643. Sold Taunton home 1669 & went to Norton).

Clark's History of Norton.

This book is the source of most of the above. In addition it says; "Of the exact time Captain Dunn arrived in America we have no reliable account. It might have been just before the settlement of Taunton, and he might have brought over in his vessel many of the first settlers of the town; and as most of them were from the vicinity of Taunton, Eng it is possible that the birth place of Wetherell was in that neighborhood. The first reliable evidence we have of Wm Wetherell being in Taunton is in 1643 when his name appears on a list of males subject to military duty "In 1659 he was rated for himself, wife, and three children. He probably married his wife, Dorothy, in or about 1650 for in 1673 both Sr. and Jr. were among the proprietors of the South Purchase of TAUNTON.

This William Wetherell mentions in his will his sons William, John, Ephriam (dead at the time) and his daughter Dorothy Wood, wife of William Wood. Her first husband was Elias Irish whom she married Aug 26-1674. He died 1677 and she married Wood in 1686.

(Note) On the gravestone of James Wetherell who died in 1837 it is stated that he was the great grandson of William Wetherell, first of the name in America. This we think is an error. Rev William Wetherell of Duxbury, and afterwards minister in Scituate, arrived in America in

(cont) 1634. There was also a John Wetherell in Cambridge in 1635 who was afterwards a proprietor of Watertown; he was probably the brother of Rev. W.W. the W.W. of Taunton may have been a nephew of the Rev W.W. The name is spelled Withrel, Witherell, Wethrel, Wetherell, Witherly, Wetherly. Wetherell seems to be the favored spelling.

* *

TAUNTON, MASS. Further notes from Emery's History.

John Wetherell, mentioned as sergeant in Taunton in 1673 and from the date could not have been the son of first William. A John W. is said to have been in Cambridge in 1635. Clarke says that this John was later a proprietor of Watertown.

1750-1800. In 1757 among members of 2nd Foot Company are Daniel Witherell, Abijah and Zephemiah Witherell, and Daniel is listed in the third Bristol County Regt. in the same year. In 1759 Solomon Weatherell is listed in Capt Glover's Company. In 1775 Daniel Witherell is listed in Capt Crossman's Co. of Minute Men and Nathan Witherell in Capt Soper's Co. Lot Wetherell is listed in 1776 with Capt Blake's Co. and in 1777 under Gen. Spencer. In 1778 and Ephriam Witherell is listed with Capt Crocker's Co which went to R.I.

In 1814 a Nathanial Wetherell is listed with Capt Shepard's Co of Taunton and also with Capt Reid's Co. which was stationed at New Bedford.

In 1855 Hiram B Wetherell was a member of King Phillips Lodge No. 44 of Taunton. Lewis M. Wetherell, alive in 1893, was past G/M/ and past C/P/.

A judge Wetherell of Detroit Mich. is said to be descended from the Wetherells of Taunton.

In 1893 among the subscribers to a local history were Lewis M and Alfred P. Wetherell.

* *

NORTON, MASS. (once a part of Taunton)

More selections from Clarke's History. Page 90.

WILLIAM WETHERELL, son of the first William, was born about 1650. He lived at the place where his father is supposed to have pitched his habitation, near the outlet of Winneconnet Pond. From the first settler, through him, are descended the present (1859) William Wetherell and William Wetherell Jr. who are believed to be the seventh and eighth generation of this name in regular succession. He M-1681 Elizabeth Newland and had four, probably more, children. He died about 1729.

WILLIAM WETHERELL JR. was the son of William last named and grandson of the first settler. The date of his birth is unknown. His wife Hannah and child Late of Freetown, were warned out of Norton July 20-1729. He is believed to have had a son William and other children, probably by a wife previous to Hannah, but no records of his family can be found.

JEREMIAH WETHERELL was the son of William and Elizabeth (Newland) and Wetherell, but when born is not known. He lived in the east part of the town and afterwards moved into Taunton. He M-Rachell Basset Mar 26-1713 and subsequently had a wife Sarah. He names three children in his will.

JOHN WETHERELL was the son of William the first settler and was B-1664. He settled at the place now (1859) owned by Thos Copeland. He was the original member of the church, one of the first board of selectmen, and one of the leading men of the town. His wife's name was Susannah Newland whom he M-abt 1687, and they had 8 children. He D-soon after 1747.

JOHN WETHERELL JR. son of John already mentioned was born Oct 8-1688 and is said to have been the first child born in Norton. He M-Hannah Brintnell (?) before 1715 and had five or more children.

Note-- Page 505- Dr Butler Witmarth was the illegitimate son of Peggy Coleman, grandson of James Coleman a native of Ireland whose wife's maiden name was Molly Wetherell (a descendant of the first settler) and

(cont) was born Dec 18-1789. It is somewhat uncertain who his father was, but he is believed to have been a man of some note in the town.

Among the subscribers to Clarke's history are; Leander Witherell of Boston, Benj C., Caleb S., H.H., Sidney, William, William Jr., Pliny and William D. all of Norton, and Zelotes Wetherell of Pawtucket. This history was published 1859.

(A Wm Witherell probably B1 was Sgt in 2nd Co. of Plymouth Regt. of Wm Bradford of Marshfield).

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NORTON. American Ancestry. Vol X. P 148.

Witherell- William D. of East Norton, Mass. B-Mar 23-1831, Member Mass. Leg. 1869-79, has held every town office except two. (M-Jan 28-1855, M. Maria Lincoln, Dau of Benj W. Desc of Thomas Lincoln the miller who settled in Higham 1635), son of;

Newman Witherell of Norton. B-there Sept 7-1799. D-there Sept 17-1844 M-Aug 16-1829, Celia Field, Dau of David son of Zebulon son of James and Flora (Gilmore) Field; son of;

James Witherell of Norton, B-there 1754. D-there Mar 16-1837. M-Susanna White Dau Abraham, member of Mass Leg. 1788-1778 desc of Peregrine White. (2nd Priscilla Burt) Son of;

Henry Witherell of Norton, B-there Jan 26-1703. M-1727, Dinah, (Dau Nathaniel Witherell son of William and Esther Newland Witherell son of William and Dorthy). Son of;

William of Norton, D-there 1691, 1st of name in Am. Built 1st house in Norton 1669, Sergt. and wounded in Narrahansett Swamp Fight Dec 19-1675. M-Dorothy.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Living members in Mass. from Tel. directory 1916.

Benjamin Witherell, R- 217 Salem St. Medford.
C.F. Witherell, R- 11 Powder House Terrace, Somerville.
John P. Witherell, 63 Tremont St. Braintree.
H. Frank Witherell, Cambridge.
J. M. Witherell, W Medford.
Louis Von Witherell, Jamaca (Son of J.M. of Oakland).
Percy W.Witherell, Jamaca.
Miss S.E.Witherell, 260 Clarendon St. Back Bay.
Warren F. Witherell, Winchester.
W.O.Witherell, R- West Roxbury.
Lewis M. Witherell, Taunton, (1.1893).
Alfred P. Witherell, East Norton, " .
Mrs. James W. Cary 22 Magazine St. Cambridge had a history of Wm Witherel of Scituate in preparation in 1906.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MASS. No 62 Goodman Witherell inv. estate - 136-16, D-Dec 16-1691. Will to 2 sons, Wm and John, ½ north Purchase to Jeremiah S of S Wm. land deeded to S of Ephriam Dec to Dau Dorothy Wood.O.K.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CONNECTICUT. Vital Records.

Colchester; Hannah Witherell M-Daniel Loomis Oct 7-1731 N.E.R. 1882.
Margaret Witherell (B-Nov 20-1792, D-July 23-1834) M-Gideon Loomis. their son, Lorin Loomis M-
Winsor; Emily Witherell Sept 11-1850 at Winsor. Edwin Wetherell of Winsor enl. in Co C. 1st Conn Volun. 22 Apr 1861. Disc 31 July 1861.
Weathersfield; Daniel Witherell mentioned as commissioner in this town 1676 (Talcott Notes of NY and NE).
Colchester; referring to above Hannah Witherell, Elias Loomis of Yale Col. raises query in 1883 asking who was her father. Says that she died Mar 1-1779 aged 76. NER 1882.

Woodstock; An Edwin Darcy, son of Nathenial, place not mentioned, possibly Woodstock, M-2nd Adeline Wetherell, D-Dec 24-1867. NER 1875.
Colchester; referring to above NER 1889 mentions Daniel Loomis family from Winsor. Children by Hannah were Hannah, B-15 July-1732, Mercy B-18 Aug 1733 and Daniel B-16 June 1735.
New London; Thos Harris M-Mary, Dau Capt Dan Witherell, had only child Mary B-4 Nov 1690. D-at Barbados 9 July 1691 leaving enough estate to make her child the richest in town. Widow M-1694 George Dennison. (Savage).
Thompson; Laban Witherell of Mansfield, B-1776 D-at Thompson in 1829. Alfred his son, M-Louisa Bunyan of Thompson 1837 and was a farmer at South Wood-stock.
Chesterfield
Salisbury; Possibly that Edwin Witherell of Pittsfield B-1767 came from one of these towns in Conn.
Chatham; Luna Wetherell B-here 1816 (Deerfield)(Cutter) census 1790 showed Henry and Jonathan as heads of families in Chatham.
South Woodstock; Alfred Wetherl (Wakefield Mass) B-1812 was a farmer here. M a Thompson Conn girl. See children, B-abt 1850.
New London; con A2 Daniel Wetherell (capt) B-here 1719.
Berlin; (Cutter) says census of 1790 shows Daniel Witherell as head of family in Berlin.
Stamford; W.H. Wetherell 50 Clinton Ave. Tel. Bk. 16.
Windsor Locks; R.J.C.Wetherell, Suffield St. "
Hartford; G.E.Witherell 217 Washington St. "
Manchester; H.W.Wetherell, McNall T.B. '16.
Mabel E. Wetherell
New Haven; G.H.Witherell, 82 First St.
Putnam; George A Wetherell, E.Woodstock St.

RHODE ISLAND. Vital records.

Newport; Timothy Witherell M-Sarah Caswell Oct 5-1738 in 2nd Cong Church.
Sarah Witherell M-Henry Jordan Oct 31-1737 at Trinity Ch, Newport.
From Mag of NE History Vol 4;
Daniel Witherell M-Sarh Gibbs June 16-1790.
Sarah Witherell M-Clarks Johnson Nov 15-1795.
Lemuel Wetherell M-Mary Savday Sept 29-1763. A3322; one record says was Samuel Wetherell M-by Rev Nicholas Eyres.
Providence; Francis E. Wetherell (Oxford) was a shoe dealer in Providence around 1850. A 122431.
Dwelly Witherell, son of Benj of Mass. M-Mary F.Sherman, Dau Samuel J. of Warwick June 2-1845, at North Providence.
Eliza Witherell of Phila M-Nicholas Tillinghast of Providence at Phila May 19-1820.
Tiverton; Tamson Witherell M-Thomas Tripp Apr 16-1747 at Tiverton R.I.
Newman (?) Athena Witherell of Mansfield (?) Mass M-Jesse Daggett of Rehobeth Nov 6-1806. Newman Cong Ch.
Barrington; Mary Witherell M-John Martin Jr Apr 21-1809 in the Cong Ch of B-Jane (Marble) Witherell received Bt 1st B.Ch of Warren May 17-1820.
South Kingston; Rev Leander Witherell a minister here in 1843.
Taunton; Allen Witherell died here about Dec 27-1823 aged 49.
Pawtucket; Ephriam R. Witherell of Wellington Mass M-Polly (Mrs Mary ?) Baker of Pawtucket July 13-1823.
Raynham; A child of Nathaniel Witherell was burned at Raynham aged 5 yrs. Nov 12-1827.
Seekonk; Marriage intentions of Angeline Witherell and Jonathan W.Bishop of Seekonk Mar 20-1840. Angeline is mentioned as of Anteboro.

Pawtucket; Zeloter Wetherell of this town subscribed to Clarke's History, 1859.
Woonsocket; Andrew S. of Oxford practiced medicine here about 1850.
Woonsocket; A1225l Andrew Witherell B-1817 A shoemaker here.
New London; Capt Dan Witherell (A2) B-1630, D-here 1719.
Newport; Capt Tophams Co 1775.
Samuel Witherell Ag 24 carpenter. (B-1751)
Timothy Wetheriel Ag 30 Cooper (B-1744)
The census of 1790 (Cutter Fam of NE) shows no Witherells in R.I.
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Hanson's History NORRIDGEWOCK, MAINE. Allen's History.

Charles Witherell B-Oct 8-1763. D-July 16-1833. (M-Sarah Woods Tarbell Jan 4-1759 at Pepperell Mass) Was 9 months in Mass service, came to N. and was collector at its 1st town Meeting in 1788. Settled two lots there in 1781.

Obadiah Witherell (Half brother of Charles above) B-Pepperell Mass. Aug 26-1748. M-at N. about 1780. D-1844-6-7 Aged 98 at Albion. Was in military service in Mass 3 years 8 mos part of time lieut. At battle of White Plaines and Monmouth, reed pensions of $5000. in money and land. Was Major in Militia of Me. and several times select man in N. Selectman 1798-1800.

(Betsy Witherell) possibly a dau of Obadiah M-at N. Samuel Searle in 1804.

(Cynthia Witherill) possibly a dau M-at N. Wm B.Shaw in 1812.

(Obadiah Jr Was selectman 1816-1820.)

Joshiah S.Witherell B-June 24-1807 D-Apr 21-1859. M-(1) Sarah Goff Moore at Abbot, Me June 17-1834- 4 children. M-(2) Sarah Jane Hill of Bloomfield July 30-1849 at Canaan. She D-Apr 30-1892. In 1845 conducted shoe business in Belfast. 1st wife D-1847 aged 35.

Cyrus M Witherell B-June 24-1835. D-in infancy.

Mary Elizabeth Witherell B-Mar 14-1838. M-at N. Jan 3-1857. James Littlefield; D-May 3-1876.

Sarah Moore B-Nov 5-1839 l. Madison M-Walter B.Nutter Sept 21-1858 at Portland.

Maria B-Feb 15-1846 l. Minneapolis on Spencer Lynde Jan 3-1857.

Children by second wife:

James Hill Witherell B-Mar 16-1852 M-Emma C. Belanger Dec 5-1876 at Waterville Me. Mfg Axes at Oakland.

Charl H. Witherell B-Feb 18-1878. M-
Physician Augusta Me. in 1916.
James Nelson Witherell B-Oakland June 17-1906.

Louis V. Witherell B-Littleton N.H. July 5-1883, with Boston Ins. Co. in 1916.

James H. Witherell Jr. B-Feb 25-1890.
Carl T. Witherell B-Oakland Aug 1-1909.

Fairbanks Witherell l. No Anson near Norridgewock. two dau. one Josephine Witherell, M-Collins (lived Providence?)
Mary (May) Solon Me. ran a hotel.

Mary Witherell M-Ira Rogers of N. 4 children. Hattie, Mary, Walter, and Willett.

A Charles Witherell (Above Chas Probably) D-1833 age 71 of consumption. He M-Susannah Emerson, Dau Rev Ezekiel, Mar 5-1795 and settled

(cont) in N. Had 9 children. Mrs W. living at Dover 1849.
*Sarah B-Feb 7-1796. M-David H. Thek, 3 Child. in 1820.
Leah B-May 3-1798. M-Rufus J. Woodman L. Waterboro. 7 Child.
*Betsy B-Apr. 29-1800. M-Amos A. Richards L. Milo. 8 Child.
Susan B-May 13-1803. M-D.H. Edes S Norridgewock. 8 Child.
Phoebe B-Aug 21-1806 M-J.H. Bartlett South Harmony.
Sumner.
Samuel B-Apr 1813 M-A. Keene S. H. 5 sons.
*George W. B-Mar 1816 M-Sarah Savage 1843 L.Fairfield, 3 Child.
Mary Ann B-Dec 21-1820.
(Obadiah Jr D-at Norridgewock.)
(Samuel Lrant Witherell Jn 7 child 1814.)
(Mary Witherell M-Henry Sewall 1816 ?)

* *

MAINE.

Albion; Obadiah Witherel D-1844 age 98. B-in Pepperell. Served in Rev War. One of first settlers on Norridgewock. (Allen Biog Dict.)

Castine; Wm Witherle M-Sally Bryant, Dau Capt Joseph of Marshfield, Mass. Dec 25-1815. 3 Child; Sarah A. Wm H. and Geo H. Who D-Apr 1860. Dr. C.B.Witherle secured inf on origin of Wm of Scituate.

Pepperell, Mass. Obadiah Wetherl B here 1746. D-Albion. No 61 (Chas Witherell M-Sarah Woods Farbell Jan 4-1759 Probably Mass).

Litchfield Me. Ada Witherell M-David Potter about 1800.

Lebanon County of York; James Witherell town clerk 1783.

Rochester ? John Witherell of Rochester N.H. M-Sarah Sanbourn of Berwick Dec 4-1788 (Near Border)
Admitted in 1797 Cong Ch of Norridgewock,
1808 Mrs. Susan Witherell wife of Charles of N.
1814 Samuel B-Witherell
Mrs P. (Witherell) Sewall.
1835 Mrs. Martha G.Witherell.

VERMONT.

Leicester; S. Russell Witherell (Hgs Kinton) came from here. B-1719.
Lucia K (Witherell Dau Sylvester and Abigail (Turnill) Witherell of Shoreham & widow of John B. Brown M-Henry J.Wilcos (B-1820) as His 2nd wife. His 1st wife D-1881.

Rutland; (See Rutland Mass)

* *

HOPKINTON, N.Y. Sanford's History of Hopkinton. Pages 199, 584-6.
Dr. Henry H. Witherell; B-Aug 12-1811. D-Jan 24-1869 at Waukegan, Ill. -Lucy Gile Jan 4-1837 who D-1896 at Waukegan. He was B-at Leicester, Vt and graduated 1835 from U. of Vt as a physician. In 1837 he settled in N. where he practiced for 9 years. He sold his farm, first up the Peck Road, to his brother THOMAS D.WITHERELL of Depeyster, N.Y. In later years it was held by his nephew Edwin, son of Stephen R.Witherell. Norman Peck, who married his sister Ruth, owned the farm next south of his. On Mr Peck's death she married John Hoyt of Parishville. In 1846 he went west settling at Waukegan, Ill. where he became distinguished as a physician and surgeon. He had 5 childdren.
Eugenia Eveline B-Nov 21-1837 Hopkinton. D-Feb 11-1842.
Cornelia B-Dec 30-1839; lived Wildhere, Ill. M-Allen C. Story, U. of Albany and is a practicing lawyer in Chicago. One child.
Frederick W. Story B-Nov 26-1864. M-Catherine Brazie Dec 9-1893. Was educated at Northwestern U. and became a member of the law firm of Story Russel & Story. 2 child.
Lyttle Gile B-Feb 12-1887.
Cecelia B-Oct 4-1890.

Fern B-Dec 11-1841 at Hopkinton. D-July 24-1870 at Waukegan. M-Miss Clarkson of Waukegan. No issue.
William Gile, B-Sept. 15-1844, lived at Windmere, Ill. M-Marie Beattie Sept 26-1870. D-Aug 19, 1895. 4 child.
William H. B-Oct 26-1873, L.Bisbee, Ariz.
Allen J. B-June 11-1875.
Harold B. B-Aug 12-1878.
Edith B-Mar 10-1884.
Darwin; B-Apr 16-1846. D-May 24-1852. Waukegan, Ill.
S. Russell Witherell; B-Apr 17-1779. D-Aug 12-1878. M-Abigail Moon; D-Jan 1882. He came from Shoreham, Vt. Settled in Hopkinton. No full record of family. 5 children.
Clarissa; B-Dec 15-1829. M-A.Larned Warner.
Charlotte C; B-Nov 18-1831. L. Hopkinton. M-Seymour Clark.
Henry E; B-July 31-1835. L. Hopkinton. M-Loisa Miller. Now holds old homestead. 3 children.
Edna; M-Willard Shonyo. L. Hopkinton.
George; B-Aug 26-1865. M-Laura A. Warner Dec 31-1900 L. Hopkinton. 1 child: Philip; B-May 24-1902.
Charles; B-Feb 9-1866. L. Shelton, Wash. M-Agnes Warner Sept 29-1900. 1 child: Stephen R; B-Feb 2-1902.
George R; B-May 4-1842. 16th Regt Enl Oct 28-1861. Private 2 yrs. Disc May 1863 with his regt reenlisted from Vt. in 1863. Lived At Brainard, Minn.
Ellen E. B-May 5-1849. L. Hopkinton. M-Wm Hunter. Have a family.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEW YORK.

Rochester; Darius Witherell, A12241 lived Rochester about 1850.
New York City; A Timothy Witherell or family lived Columbia St. 1853.
Ripley; 1834 Deborah Wetherell of Fort Ann M-Matson Otis. 3 child. Asa, Ora and William (Detroit) Ornie (?) was a family name of Otis.
Plattsburg; Witherell Hotel.
Census of 1790 shows no Witherell in N.Y. State. (Cutter NE Fam)
Albert T.Witherell Woodbourne N.Y. (Oct '42)
In May '41 Wm R.Witherell of N.Y. received in error a letter from Private F.R.Witherell, 327 Signal Aviation Albrook Field, Canal Zone addressed to William Witherell, 6405 Gates Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. which was later correctly delivered.

* *

PENNSYLVANIA.

Miss Rachell Witherell was memb of NE Hist & Gen Soc 1861 Phila.
Philadelphia; Joshua Lippencott (Providence) M-Sarah Wetherell of Phila. about Rev. times.
Wm Withereley 27 laborer from Bristol 1774 indented servant.
Chas Mayer Wetherill, Chemist; B-1825.
Samuel Wetherill, Mfg D-here 1816.
Samuel Wetherill, son of John Price Wetherill, B-1821.
John Price Wetherill bro of Samuel above B-1824.
John Wetherel laborer fr London to Phila 1774 indented servant.
So. Bethlehem; Chas m of Phila D-here 1871.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

NEW JERSEY.

Burlington; Wetherill family from England 1682. Christopher Wetherill gave land for 1st Quaker M.H. here.
Samuel Wetherill B-here 1736 see Appleton.
Ridgewood; J.F.Wetherill, 28 Wastena Terrace, present Gen.
Newark; Lester J.Witherell donor to G.Library 1912.
Misc. 1600-1700.

(New Jersey-cont)
1633 Barbados; Michael Wetherell had 10 acres of land. NER 1885.
Baltimore, Md. 1750-1800 Newin & Eliz/ Wetherel.

MISCELLANEOUS, 1700-1800.

1733 Thos Palmer of Barbados Eng to M-Mrs Mary Wetherell, of Boston.
1756 Nathaniel Witherel applied for news of Consider W -- captured at Oswego.
*** * * * * * * * * * * ***

ENGLAND.

Thos Wetherell of Southwold in Suffolk M-Anne Ward of Norfolk Va. 2 child Robert and Anne.
John Wetherall of Ayshill, Somerset.
John Wytherall elder of Audworth.
Job Weatherell, an American prosiner at Forton Prison, in England 1777-1779.
A will of 1623 London left 5-to Goddaughter Alice Wetherall.
1612 Thos Weatherell fellow tutor in Caines College, Cambridge.
Frederick Agustus Wetherall-officer in Revolution; ensign 17th Regt Commission Aug 1775. Lieut 17th Regt Commission 1776.
No 62 Emigrant from England Dec 1773, S.Wetherell 31 bricklayor, from Lincolnshire in "Elizabeth" to Virginia, indented servant 3 yrs. See Wa Thos Wetheral, farmer 30 from Yorkshire on "Kingston Packet" to Virginia to purchase or return 1774.
*** * * * * * * * * * * * ***

APPLETON'S CYCLOPAEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.

Wetherel; Sir George Agustus, British soldier B-in Penton, Hampshire, Eng. in 1788. D-Sandhurst, Eng. 1868, son of Gen Sir Frederick Wetherell, Military career on Cape Java, Madras, India. Was in Canada 1837 rebellion. Made Companion of Order of Bath, Deputy Adj. Gen. in Canada 1843/50. In 1865 a p. gov. of Royal Military College at Sandhurst.

Wetherill; Chas. Mayer, Chemist; B-in Phila Pa Nov 4-1825. D-So Bethlehem Mar 5-1871. Grad U of Pa 1845. Studied abroad. Ph D. at U of Gessen 1848. Chemist to Agr Dept in Washington and professor at Lehigh U.

Wetherill; Samuel, Mfgr B-in Burlington, N.J. Oct 12-1736. D-in Phila Sept 24-1816. Family came to N.J. from Eng. in 1682, and his ancestor, Christopher, gave to the Quakers the land on which the First Meeting House in Burlington was erected. In Phila he was a carpenter and builder, then the first mfg of Jean and Fustian in Pa. First in U.S.to make white lead. Furnished clothing to Washington and his army at Valley Forge free. For military service in defense of Phila and for taking the oath of allegiance to the U.S. he was excommunicated from the Quaker Meeting House of which he was a member. In Feb 1781, with several Quakers who had been disowned for similar cause, he founded an independent Friends' Meeting called "Sociaty of Free Quakers" believing in defensive warfare. Called "Fighting Quakers". This sociaty denied the right of excommunication from the meeting for any cause. William Wetherill was the presiding officer and raised money for a meeting house from Benj Franklin, Robt Morris, John Cadwalader and others.

Samuel Wetherill; an inventor; B-Phila May 27-1821, son of John Price W. who was V.P. of Academy of Natural Science in Phila 1834-53. In 1850 Samuel began to experiment with zinc ores to determine if they could be substituted for white lead as a paint. With N.J.Zinc Co 1850-52, invented furnace process. In ~~MAR~~ Mar 1853 with Chas J.Gilbert and N.Y. capitalists formed Penn. and Lehigh Zinc Co erecting works at Bethlehem Pa. Made first Wins White in U.S. In Civil War recruited a squadron for the 11th P Penn and entered service as captain 1861. Was made Major and Lieut Col. U.S.Vol. 1865. His brother John Price Wetherill; a Mfg; B-Phila Aug 4-182 4 D-there Aug Sept 17-1888. Grad U of Pa 1844.

[illegible] ing in [illegible] of white lead. Pres Board of Trade, director of Ameri-
can Steamship Co. and the Penn R.R.

OHIO.

Granville; & Dr Witherell Worshipful Master Center Star Lodge, 1856.
Sandusky; Apr 25-1847, Mrs Witherell dismissed from Cong Ch of Dalton to
1st Cong Ch of Sandusky.

MICHIGAN.

Franklin; Nelson Wetherell; (Deerfield, Mass) D-here 1687, leaving widow
and 3 children.
Angel Wetherell; (Deerfield) Settled here 1831, left children.
Ruma Wetherell; settled here after service in Seminole War MD M-
(see Deerfield)

ILLINOIS.

Waukegan; Dr Henry W. D-here 1869 (Hopkinton N.Y.)
Windmere; Cornelia (Hopkinton N.Y.) lived here in Story Wm Gile.
Chicago; Story Russell & Story law firm Firdenels W. Story, B-1864.

ARIZONA.

Bisbee; Wm H.Witherell & other child of Wm Gile (Hopkinton N.Y.) lived
here 1900 (B-1873-1878)

WASHINGTON.

Shelton; Charles Witherell (Hopkinton N.Y.) B-1866. 1 child Stephen, B-190?

~~MINNESOTA.~~ MINNESOTA.

Brainard; Geo R.Witherell (Hopkinson N.Y.) lived here after the Civil War

VIRGINIA.

Virginia muster under Capt John Martin,
Seckford Wetherell came over in "Swan" age 21-1624.
S.Wetherell; emigrant from Eng Dec 1773 bricklayer from Lincolnshire
in "Elizabeth" to Va indented servant 4 yrs.
Thos Weatherley 21 edge tool maker from Kent. Ditto.

LIVING MEMBERS 1914-1915.

Isaac Witherell Wilcox best posted on Witherell family.
F.M.Witherell; freight broker Prod Exchange, N.Y.City.
E.Wetherell; 737 Washington Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.
E.H.Witherell, Monmouth, Maine. (Tel)
C.H.Witherell; Physician 28 Cushman St Agusta, Maine.
J.H.Witherell; 24 School St. Oakland, father to Carl.
Edw F.Wellington, 30 Exchange St Rochester, Wellington Family. Pompoy
Geo N. of Troy.
W.C.Witherell; 5 Maple St Oakland.
Col Chas Peary Nutter; R-7 Box 23 Sp Portland Me. El Eng Hanover St
Bon knows abt Ws.
Carroll Perkins, lawyer Waterville knows Castine.
Lou Wetherell a blacksmith at So Nondegewock.
(Bro) Al Wetherell; druggest at Exeter N.H. been in leg.
(Bro) Eas Wetherell; was (?)
Joshua Bailey Richmond Beacon St, Boston, for coat of arms.
A.J.Witherell, 1037 Heliotrope Drive, Los Angelos, Cal. (Same initials as
A.J.W. of North Adams, Mass, believed dead now 1848)

REFERENCES.

American Ancestry, Vol X p 148. Americans of Royal Descent. American Biog
Dict. Allen. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Appleton Cyclo of Am Biog
British Off in Am Revol, Ford. Brookfield History, Temple, P 780. Cambrid
Cambridge Hist, Paige P 701. Deerfield Hist Shildon, P 406. Farmer's R
Register of first settlers of N.H. Hopkinton N.Y. History.

(Cont. References)
Sanford 199-584-6. New London History, Caulkins, P 363. Norton History Clarke, P 90. Oxford History, Daniels, P 740. Scituate History, Deane, p 190-4. Taunton, Emery. Soldiers in King Phillip's War, Bodge. Wakefield Genealogy. Litchfield, He. History.
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Wetherel, Abel; List of men mustered by Natheniel Barber, Suffolk Co. dated Boston Apr. -77, Capt. Goodale's Co. Col. Putnam's regt. reptd rec state bounty.

Wetherel, Abijah; Sgt. Capt. Josiah Keith's Co. Col. John Daggett's Regt., 1778 (Also Witherel) service 9 days on expedition to R.I. Also 6 days 1780 to R.I. Wether.

Wetherell, Daniel; Taunton Private Capt. Robt. Crosman's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt. which marched to Roxbury. Serv. 11 days 1775.

Wetherel, James; Sandwich, Corp. Capt. Ward Swift's Co. 3 days '75.

Wetherel, Nathan; Taunton, Priv. 4th Co. Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt. 3 yrs. service '77 to '80 at Bennington.

Wetherel, Simeon 2nd; of Norton. Priv. in Capt. Seth Gilbert's Co. (2nd of Norton) 4 days 1775.

Wetherell, Abijah; Norton. Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co. Col. George Williams regt. 36 days secret exped. '77. Also pvt. in Capt. Israel Trow's Co. Col. Isaac Deane (Bristol Co.) Regt. 9 days service in R.I. 1780.

Wetherell, Charles; Pepperell. Pvt. Lieut. Isaac Wild's detachment. 2 days service at Cambridge. 1775.

.....same name and place. discriptive list, reed. at Springfield 1780, age 17 yrs. 5 ft. 6 in. light complexion. Marched to camp under Ebenezer Kent on various lists for service of about 6 months.

Wetherell, David; pvt. Capt. Israel Trow's Co. Col. Isaac Deane's (Bristol co.) regt. Norton 9 days service to R.I. 1780.

Wetherell, Eben; Norton, Pvt. Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2nd Norton) Co. Col. John Daggett's regt. 7 days service 1775.

Wetherell, Ebenezer; list of men mustered by Natheniel Barber in Jan-Aug. '78 Suffolk Co. Capt. Pope's Co. Col. Shepard's regt. (Col. John Cushing's 2nd Plymouth Co.) regt. Capt. Ichabod Bonney's Co. 1778. Residence Pembroke rept. died Aug. 10-1778.

Wetherell, James; Norton, Pvt. Capt. John Allen's Co. Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. 6 days service in R.I. 1780.

Wetherell, James; Taunton. Pvt. Capt. Ebenezer Deane's Co. Col. Thos. Carpenter's regt. Service 34 days 1777.

Wetherell, James; mustered by Natheniel Barber, Suffolk Co. 1777, Capt. Knapp's co. Col. Shepard's regt.

Wetherell, Johathan; New Braintree, Sgt. Capt. John Grainger's Co. Col. Ebenezer Leonard's regt. abt 100 days 1775. (Also spelled Wathrell, ensign same co spelled Weatherly May '75 name crossed out on list)

Wetherell, Jos; Pembroke. Pvt. Capt. Thos. Turner's co. Col. Anthony Thomas' regt. 3 days 1775.

Witherell, Joshiah; Pembroke, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Co. 5 days Mar. '76. Dorchester Heights.

Wetherell, Lot; Taunton. Capt. Francis Liscomb's Co. Col. Timothy Walker's regt. 1775. 3 mos. 5 days age 24. Service May 7-8 and Aug. 1780.

Lot Wetherell and Witherell Capt. Ed Blake's Co. Col. Geo. Williams regt. (Bristol Co. Dec. '76)

Wetherell, Obadiah; Pepperell. Sgt. Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co. Col. Wm. Prescott's regt. company return dated Oct. 6-1775; also for bounty coat dated Cambridge Oct. 30-1775; also account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in council

(Coat) June 13-1776; also order on Henry Gardner, Treas., payable to Moses Child, dates Groton, Mar. 17-1777, signed by the said Wetherell for amount due for losses sustained at Charlestown fight June 17-1775; also Lieut. in Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army accounts for service from Jan. 1-1780 to Sept. 14-1780; also communication addressed to the General Court, dated camp at Towoway Oct. 15-1780, signed by Michael Jackson, Col. 8th Mass. regt. requesting that warrants be issued for the promotion of certain officers to fill vacancies in above named regt.; said Wetherell, Lieut, resigned Sept. 14-1780 and place taken by Ensign William Hildreth.

Wetherell, Sampson; pvt. Capt. Thos. Whipple's Co. Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt., 3 days service 1777. Roll dated new Braintree; also Capt. Francis Stone's Co. Col. Converse's regt. 3 days 1777 in alarm to Bennington.

Wetherell, Seth; Pvt. Capt. David Nye's Co. (2nd Wareham) Col. Sprout's regt. 7 days 1778.

Wetherell, Simeon; Taunton; pvt. Capt. Isaac Hodges Co. Col. Hathaway's regt 22 days in R.I. 1780.

.....same name. Taunton. Pvt. Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co. Col. Hathaway's regt. 22 days in R.I. 1779.

Witherell, Solomon; Sgt. Capt. Elisha Barney (10th) Co. Col. Geo.William's (3rd Bristol Co.) regt. Dec. '76 roll dated Taunton.

Wetherell, Solomon; Norton, Ensign Capt. Israel Trow's Co. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regt. raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 1776, ordered on March '76 that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Norton, Taunton, Freetown, Mansfield, Raynam and Middleborough.

Withrel, Solomon; sgt. Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's Co. Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. 8 days Aug. '80, marched from Taunton.

Wetherelle, Abel; Capt. Oliver Pond's Co. Col. Joseph Read's regt. 20th. order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Wrenham, 1777. Also Witherel, Wetherel, Witherell, Wrentham, Capt. Goodale's Co. Col. Putnam's 5th regt. Jan. '80 to Feb. '80. Also Witherly, Abel, Capt Pond's Co. May-Aug. 1775.

Wetherhill, Natheniel; Taunton. Pvt. Capt. Josiah King's Co. Col. Brewer's regt. 32 days 1775.

Wetherill, James; Ensign Col. Tupper's (11th) regt., sgt. in Col.Sheppard's regt., ensign in Col. Tupper's regt., ensign in list of commissioned officers of 11th Mass. regt. 1780 and in a list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in his regt. by Col. Tupper and Gen. Washington. Order 1780 that said officers be commissioned.

Witherill ens Col. Tupper's 10th regt. Jan-July '82 resigned Aug. '82.

Wetherill, Obadiah; (see above) reported as serving 5 days as ensign, 35 months and 25 days as Lieut. On list of officers dated West Point, 1779.

Wetherill, Samuel; pvt. Capt. William Moore's Co., Col. WM.Sheppard's (4th) regt. muster roll 1781 dated West Point.

Wetherrell, Obadiah; Georgetown. Sgt. Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co. Col. Wm. Prescott's regt. 98 days 1775.

Wethreal, Lot; went with Capt. Liscomb to Roxbury 1775 belonged to Capt. Edward Blake's Co. 1776 of Taunton.

Wethreil, John; drummer Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co. Col. John Daggett's regt. 10 days 1776.

Wetherell, John; drummer as above Jan-Feb & 78 roll sworn to at Norton.

Witheral, John Taunton Capt. Josiah Keith's Co. Col. Daggett's regt. Aug-Sept. 1778. Col. Timothy Walker's regt. May-Aug. 1775.

Wethrel, Nathan; Capt. Oliver Soper's Co. 1776.

Wethrel, Simeon; 2nd Col. Daggett's regt. 1778.
Wethrell, Abel; Norton. Pvt. Silas Cobb's Co. Col. Timothy Walker's regt. 3 mos. 1 week 1775 also spelled Whitherel.
Wethrell, George; pvt. Capt. Newell's Co. 15 days 1778.
Wethrell, John; Sgt. Capt. Jos. Smith's Co. 17 days Feb. 1776. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.
Wethrell, Obadiah; Georgetown. pvt. Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co. of minute-men, 7 days Apr. 1775.
Wethrell, Solomon; Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co. Col. George William's regt. from Sept. '77 to Oct. '77. Roll sworn to at Norton.
Witherell, Solomon; Norton, Capt. Israel Trou's Co. Col. John Daggett's regt. Dec. 1776.
Wethrell, Theophilus; Hanover. Pvt. Capt. Amos Turner's Co. Gen. John Thomas regt. May to Aug. '75.
(Witherly, spelled Witherl also same records)
Witherel, Theophilus; Capt. Turner's Co., John Cushman's regt. Sept-Nov 1776.
Witherell, " of Hanover, Capt. Bell's Co. Apr. '75.
Withrel, " Capt. Turner's Co., Col. John Jacob's regt., July-Oct. 1780.
Wethrill, Benjamin; pvt. Capt. Moses Ashley's Co. Col. Joseph Vose's regt. 6 mos. from July 1780.
Witheral, John; Sgt. Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. May-Aug '76. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
Witherell, John; pvt. Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. July-Dec. '75.
Witheral, John; pvt. Capt. Josiah Keith's Co. Col. John Daggett's regt. Aug-Sept. 1778.
Witherel, Joseph; pvt. Capt. Abraham Tucker's Co. Col. Jos. Vose regt. in camp before 77, reported deceased (see Job Witherel.)
Witheral, Samuel; sgt. Capt. Jos. Soper's Co. July-Dec. '75.
Witherall, Benjamin; pvt. Capt. Noah Allen's Co. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt. July-Dec. 1780.
Witherall, Job; capt. Edward Blake's Co. 13 days, Dec. '76.
Witherel, David; pvt. Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co. Col. John Hathaway's regt. return dated Little Compton '79.
Witherall, David; same co Mar-Apr '79, roll sworn at Taunton.
Witherel, Job; pvt. Capt. Aaron Haynes Co. Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. Jan.-June 1776.
Witherel, Job; Barre 7th Worcester Co. regt. List returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. Wm. Henry. Joined Capt. Haynes Co. for duration of War. (see Jos.).
Witherell, Job; Hutchinson (Bane) Capt. John Black's Co. Col. Jonathan Brower's regt. May-Aug. 75, 92 days.
Witherel, Job; Witherell.
Witherel, John; Lebanon, sgt. Capt. John Goodwin's Co. Major Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia, July-Sept. 79, Penobscot expedition.
Witherel, Joseph; list of men endorsed prisoners at New York, no date.
Witherel, Nathaniel; corp. Capt. Enoch Robinson's Co. Aug-Sept. 1779, roll sworn at Attleborough.
Witherel, Prince; pvt. Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co. Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. July Sept. 78. co. raised in Plymouth Co.
Witherel, Samuel; pvt. Capt. Seth Bannister's Co. Col. Sm. Sheppard's (4th) regt. muster roll May and July 81 dated Phillipsburgh. Also muster roll Peekskill and York Hutts enl 3 yrs. reptd taken prisoner Oct. 17-1781. (Also under Witherell and mentioned in Capt. Wm. Moore's co. same regt.)
Witherel, Samuel; Jr. Hanover, sgt. Capt. Robt, Lenthall Bells's Co. (South co. of militia in Hanover) marched Apr. 19 to Marshfield, 3 days.

Witherel; Seth: pvt. Capt. David Nye's (14th) co. 4th Plymouth co. regt. 5 days.
Witherel, Simeon; Norton, pvt., Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. John Jacob's regt., July 78 to Jan. 79.
Witherel, Simeon; pvt., Capt. Isaac Hodge's co. Col. John Hathaway's regt. return dated Little Compton. 1779.
Witherel, Solomon; Norton, pvt. Capt. Seth Gilbert's Co. (2nd Norton) Col. John Daggett's regt. 9 days A 19, 75.
Witherell, Abel; gunner frigate "Boston" comm by Capt. Samuel Tucker, Oct. 1778.
Witherell, Abijah; pvt. Capt. Isaac Hodge's co. Col. Carpenter's regt. July 78-Aug. 78.
Witherell, Josiah; Pembroke, in Capt. Turner's Co., Col. John Cushing's reg Sept-Nov. 76., also Capt. Ford's co. Cushing, Dec. 76.
Witherell, Amos; Pembroke, pvt., Capt. Thos. Turner's co. Col. John Bailey's regt. Jan 76. Also sgt. Capt. John Foord's Co., Col. John Cushing's regt. Dec. 76.
Witherell, Amos; Pembroke, Capt. Feedom Chamberlain's Co. Col. Bailey's reg Apr. 75. Also Eben and Josiah Whitherell, same terms in same co.
Witherell, Benjamin; Mansfield, 80 July to Dec. Also Benj. Whitherill, Mansfield same term, 33 yrs. old July 1780, Capt. Hancock's co.
Witherell, Ebenezer; pvt. Capt. Israel Trow's co. Col. Isaac Deane's regt. Aug. 80 roll dated Norton.
Witherell, James; Mansfield, pvt. Capt. Moses Knap's co. Col. Wm. Sheppard' regt. Jan-Dec 79. Corp. same co. and regt. Sub-conductor wagon dept. 7 2nd Mass. brigade. Also Ensign. Col. Tupper's 10th regt. to 81. (Add. Benj. and James, Mansfield)
Witherell, John; Somersworth. pvt. Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's Co. Col. James Scamman's regt. (30th) May-Aug 75.
Weatherell, John; Hanover. listed for 6 mos. service Brig. gen Paterson Oct. 1788 Camp Totaway; July 80 for 6 mos 18 yrs. for town of Hanover.
Witherell, John; Capt. Elias Prebel's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stat at Winter Hall, Apr. to July 78.
Witherell, John; pvt., Capt. Seth Smith's Co., Col. Isaac Deanes (4th Brist co) regt. Aug. 1780, roll dater Norton.
Witherell, John; seaman Continental Frigate "Deane" comm. by Capt. Samuel Nicholson, Nov. 81, May 82, reported deserted but returned.
Witherell, Joseph; seaman brigantine "Freedom" Capt. John Clouston. Aug. 77 Mar. 78.
Witherell, Nathan; Capt. Thomas Newcomb's Co. treasury pay roll dated Oct. 82 (see John Whitterel) same co. Lieut. Col. Joseph Webbs regt., Sept.- Dec. 81.
Whitherel, John; same enlistment.
Witherell, Nathaniel; capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) re order for bounty coat Dec. 75.
Witherell, Oliver; pvt. Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. Wm. Turner's regt. Aug-Sept. 81.
Witherell, Oliver; seaman frigate "Deane", Capt. Nicholson Dec. 81, May 82, also on frigate "Hague" 83.
Witherell, Prince; Pembroke, Pvt. Capt. Edward Sparrow's co. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., July-Dec. 79. Prince Withrel in Elisha Baer's co. Col. Wm. Turner's regt. Dec. 81.
Witherell, Richard; Pembroke. pvt. Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt. July-Dec. 79.
Same; Marshfield or Pembroke, in Capt. Turner's, Col. Cushing, Sept-Nov. 76. Also Capt. Turner, Col. Eleazer. Also Capt. Turner, Col. Cottong Sept.-Oct. 77. Brooks regt. guards Nov. 27-Apr. 78.

Witherell, Simeon; pvt. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co. Col. Simeon Cary's regt. 7 days Feb. 76.
.....pvt. Capt. Seth Smith's co. Col. Isaac Deane's regt. (4th) Bristol co. 7 days Aug. 1780. Roll dated Norton.
.....Norton. Capt. Geo. Makepeace's co. Col. Geo. Williams 7 days Oct 77.
Witherell, Theophilus; pvt. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co. Col. Simeon Cary's reg. 7 days Feb. 76.
.....with Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment from town of Well fleet, col. Freeman's regt. 2 days Sept. 78.
Withrell, Moses; Wellfleet, matross Capt. John Bill's co. Col. Croft's (artillery) regt. Feb. May 77.
Withrell, William; Wellfleet, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co. Jan 76. all for milage.
Witherell, William; Wrentham, pvt. Maj. Daniel Whiting's co. 6th Mass. June 78-Mar 79. (on Suffolk Co. list enl for 9 mos. Aug 78. Also spelled Withrell)
Weathel, Wm; Wrentham. Capt. Fisher, Col. Haves, age 23, a seaman.
Witherell, Willaim; pvt. Capt. Joseph Smith's Co. July-Dec. 75; defense seacoast.
.....pvt. Capt. Elisha may's Co., Sept-Nov. 76.
.....sgt., Capt. Isreal Trow's Co. Col. John Daggett's regt., Jan-Mar 78. Roll sworn at Newton.
.....pvt. Capt. Isreal Trow's co., Col. Isaac Deane's (Brostol Co. regt.) 9 days Aug. 1780. Roll dated Norton.
Witherell, Ziba; Kingston, mustered by James Hatch for Plymouth Co. July 77-Jan 78. Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.
.....of Kingson, same co. May 77-Jan 78, co. return dated Valley Forge Jan. 78.
.....pvt. Capt. William Weston's Co. July-Dec. 76, stationed at Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor.
Witherell, Nathan; pvt. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt. Mar-Apr 81. Roll dated Bridgewater.
Witherl, Oliver; pvt. Capt. Calvin Curtis's co. Sept-Dec 79.
Whetherell, Oliver; for 6 mos. July 80 aged 16 yrs. for town of Hanover.
Witherl, Simeon; pvt. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt. (2nd Plymouth) 15 days Dec. 76. Roll dated Hanover.
Withrel, Simeon; Hanover, Capt. Robt.L. Bell's co. 3 days Apr. 75.
Witherl, Simeon; Capt. Seth Smith's detachment of matrosses 9 days, June 78, marched from Norton.
Witherle, Joshia; 2nd lieut Capt. Thos. Bumstead's co. of matrosses, Boston regt. Suffolk Co., brigade, probably 78.
Witherley, James; corp. Capt. Elisha Nye's co., Feb-June 76, stationed Elizabeth Islands for defense of seacoast, sworn Barnstable. Same spelled Witherly, June-Sept. 76 same place.
Witherly, James; Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt. 10 days Sept 78
Witherly, Daniel; Dighton. pvt. Capt. Elijja Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt., 7 days Dec. 76.
Witherly, Natheniel; Cape Elizabeth. pvt. Capt. John Wentworth's co., dated Watertown, Aug. 76.
.....mustered for Col. Robinson's regt., July 77-Jan. 78, Capt. Cole's co. Natheniel Withrell same co., same regt.
Witherly, Prince; pvt. Capt. David Kingman's co. Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt., 7 days Aug. 80.
Withrel, Natheniel; Taunton, pvt. Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt. (9th) Oct. 75.
Withrell, Prince; Marshfield, (also given Pembroke) Capt. John Turner's co. Col. John Cushing's regt., Sept.-Nov. 76. Also in Capt. Turner's co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's co., Sept.-Oct. 77, also Capt. Turner's co. Col. Eleanzer Brook's regt. of guards, Nov. 77-Apr. 78.

Weathel, "Walder" Adams; list raised 6 mos. service brig. gen. Paterson return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 80.
Weatherel, Richard; Capt. Joseph Clifts Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. July-Sept. 78.
Weitheral, Job; Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt. Dec. 77, Valley Forge. Enl for duration of war.
Weithorell, Josiah; Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. 16 days Dec. 76.
Wetheral, Abel, Wrenham, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt. 8 days Apr. 75. Also June-Dec. 1780.
Wetheral, James; Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt. 8 days Apr. 75.
Whetheral, Abel; Wrenham; Samuel Cowell's co. Col. Benj. Hawes regt. Feb. 78. joined Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnam's regt. 77080. Same spelled Whetherel of Wrentham, for 6 mos. July 80, 30 yrs.

* *

CLIPPINGS. News of the Wetherals of today

I have received several interesting clippings, and I shall brief most of these to give the names and main facts. If you should recognize any name and want further information, I shall be glad to send it to you as best I can. So many clippings do not state the name of the paper, nor the date.

* * * * * * *

From Standard American Encyclopedia.
Wetherellia; (Named by Bowerbank after his friend, N.T. Wetherell, of Highgate, London, England, who has long studied the London Clays); a genius of fossil fruits from the London Clays. The only known specie, W. Variabilis, the most abundant of the Sheppey fossil fruits locally known as coffee.

* * * * * * *

From "Achievement" by John Trotwood Moore in Songs and Stories;
"Then hang your pedigree along with your creed on your walls, that your children may read daily their duty in one, their glory in the other."

* * * * * * *

(England) WETHERILL. 28 July, at 5 Westgarth, Northallerton, Richard aged 46. Internment Saturday, service in Parish Church, 2:30. Friends please meet at church.

* * * * * * *

(England) DARLINGTON SCHOLARS' SUCCESS. State bursaries awarded on the result of the Higher School Certificate examination and tenable at Universities, have been won by L. Coates and J.D. Wetherell, of the Darlington High School.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Mrs. Jay Minnich-Greeville, Ohio)
WEST MANSFIELD: Samuel P. Wetherill, Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wed. Died Sunday night, aged 88, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Atkinson. He was born Sept. 6-1860, in Maryland. In 1893 he went to West Mansfield. His wife Ada Looker preceeded him in death in 1946. Surviving are three sons, R.L. and Dr. C.E. both of Akron, and F.B. of Baltimore, Md. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery, Quincy.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Miss Matie Witherill- Spokane, Wash.)
H.S. WETHERELL. aged 92 died at Post Falls, Idaho, Feb. 9 following several months illness. He was born at Lincoln Ill., and came to Post

(cont) Falls 34 years ago from Nebraska. Was a member of the Masonic order for more than 50 years and was also member of the Community Presbyterian Church at Post Falls. Survivors include his wife, Mabel at one; a son R. L. Wetherell, of Spokane five grandchildren and seven grandchildren. Buried in Evergreen cemetery.

* * * * * * *

FRANK E. WETHERELL, A1-8.41, from the Record Argus, Greenville, Penn. and Des Moines Tribune, Oct. 16-1947, telling about trip to England, Mar. to Sept. 1947. Describes the good cooking, and thriftiness of the English house wives. The hospitality and sociability of the English people. They like holidays. More dogs than people in Darlington in spite of the shortages of food. Climate rather trying. Population of 450 to the square mile as compared to 47 in the United States.

The Parish of Wetheral, very pretty and scenic; has about 5200 population; four miles from Carlisle.

You can buy special gummed blanks for pasting over old addresses on envelopes so they can be used again.

Also article in Des Moines Tribune, Feb. 2-1949, regarding a two weeks exhibition of water color paintings of Ozark scenery made while living in Eureka Springs, Arkansas.

* * * * * * *

In England the following interesting tablets are on the walls of the two churches;

1-Congregational Church at Carlisle, Co. Cumberland; "The mother of Thomas Woodroe Wilson, President of the United States, was born in Carlisle. Her father, Thomas Woodrow, was minister of this church."

2-Cathedral at Durham City; "Remember in these cloisters, which were finished in his day, John Washington, of Washington in this country. Prior of this Cathedral Church 1416-1446, whose family has won an ever-lasting name in lands to him unknown."

* * * * * * *

Dermot, Arkansas News; from Halley; Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Tullous had Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Witherill and family of Pensacola, Fla., for the holidays.

* * * * * * *

Camden, N.J. Apr. 2. An explosion in a boiler wrecked a one story brick building today at the former GEORGE D. WETHERILL Varnish Co. plant.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Mrs. Emma Wetherell, Dayton Beach, Fla.)

Dr. and Mrs. William Lort McCowan with their three children, have returned to their Dayton Ohio home after spending a week here visiting relatives. Dr. McCowan is a son of Mrs. Minnie Denman Brown, and a brother of Mrs. ERNEST WETHERELL. Mrs. Brown, who has been making her home in Washington, now is visiting her daughter, Mrs. WETHERELL. She formerly owned a home at 634 N. Halifax, and was active in various local clubs.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Reuben W. Wetherill)

Phil. Evening Bulletin, Aug. 25-1948. Tells about the discovery of valuable historic relics in dredging the Delaware River near the sunken hulk of an English sailing vessel.

Complaints were voiced by members of the Gloucester County Historical Society against the Army Corps of Engineers in not properly caring for these.

MRS. ROBERT WEATHERILL of Woodbury, president of the society, and Ralph S. Kurtz, a trustee, said the society was notified of the discovery and asked to examine the material being dredged from the river. This consisted of a brass H-hinge, a flint lock from a gun, a broad ax, manicure sissors, stirrups, a brass lock and a quaint jackknife engraved with the name "Pit". Also brass fireplace pot, brass kettle handles,

(cont) nails, wine and coins.
* * * * * * *

Desert Magazine, (Pub. at El Centro, Calif.) May 1945. "Last of the WETHERILL Brothers". With the passing of John Wetherill (Nov 30-1944) at Kayenta, Arizona (1948 Edition page 32) only one brother remains of the Wetherill family which played a major role in the discovery and early exploration of the Mesa Verde Indian Ruins in southwestern Colorado.

ALFRED (01-13a3) the last of the brothers, lives at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Then follows an article by AL WETHERILL: "As I Remember" describing the incidents of the discoveries these WETHERILLS made in that region, and the work they did in preserving to posterity, those interesting ruins of the ancient Cliff dwellers. Also some bits about their life among the Indians.

One paragraph; "John and Lula (Louise) Wetherell quelled the Ute Indian uprising of 1915 by their diplomacy and the friendship and trust which the Indians had in them. It quieted down within ten days. I am sure that no one any where understood the Navajos and their problems as well as John and His wife.

(Louise Wetherell was the arthor of the book "Traders to the Navajos".
* * * * * * * *

(Sent by Reuben W. Witherill)

February 20-1945. Natzi is show down by Lt. Wetherill. Falls for German trick, but recovers and destroys foe. It took a lot of bullets to make the German quit, but First Lt. William G. Wetherill, of Rydal, Pa., had the bullets, he put them where they counted, and eventually the German quit.

The story of the young lieutenant's air battle over Ger. came today in an Army release from Headquarters of the First Tactical Air Force. He had been mentioned before in news dispatches last Oct. as taking part in one of the most skillful dive bombing attacks of France.

In his latest feat, 20 or 30 Ger. attacked the "Orange Tail" group of Thunderbolt fighters with which Lt. Wetherill was flying. He destroyed one Messerschmitt 109, and other pilots of the group destroyed three and damaged two.

Warning is given. Just as they finished a bombing run over the railroad yards at Pfortz, Germany, a warning of German fighters was called. "I spotted five coming my way". Lt. Wetherill said in his report. I headed for them: passed over the top and made sharp diving turn into the fourth plane's tail. He broke and we went into a tight spiral chase. Another Jerry tacked on to me and was accounted for by my wing man. After about three turns, my Kraut headed for the deck and leveled off at 2000 feet. I got in two good bursts, with hits all over the fuselage and wing roots. He started smoking badly, made another steep diving turn, and leveled out over the tree tops. I fired again and got more hits.

"The German pulled up to 1000 feet, as if he was going to bail out. Falls for trick. It was a trick, and I fell for it, pulling up alongside and waiting for him to jump. Instead, he swung down on me, firing. I was able to make a quick turn under him, and got in more bursts on the deck. This time he pulled up to 800 feet and bailed out. The chute blossomed and the plane crashed into the Rhine in the vicinity of Germersheim."

Lieutenant Wetherill, who has 12 Oak Leaf Clusters for his air medal, participated with the "Orange Tail" group in the bombardment of Brest and Metz before moving into Germany. Since arriving in France 27 days after D-day, they have flown for three of the four American Armies, and now are flying air-ground co-operation with the Seventh Army.

(cont) Lt Wetherill is 25, the son of Mr and Mrs Robert Wetherill of Chester, Pa. but his own home is on Meadowbrook Lane, Rydal, Pa. where he his wife, the former Miss Sidney Harkness, and their young son live. Mrs Wetherill is the daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Morris Harkness, of Rydal. The Lt. was captain of football at Episcopal Academy in 1940 and was attending the University of Penn, when he entered the service in 1941.
(Are these related to Sarah and Isaac Wetherill of Chester, Pa ? see Gl.
*** * * * * * * * * * * ***

(Sent by Ray Wetherell) From Columbus Dispatch, Dec 12-1948. Tells about the visit of Colonel the Lord Digby and Major E.G.L. Griffith, both agriculturists from England, to inspect dairy farms in America. They were very favorably impressed with the dairy farms of Ray Wetherell. (Neal-8.122) near Pickerington, Ohio. Ray first told them of his English derivation. The visitors knew of the town of Wetheral in a rich farming community in Northern England. Spelling of the name was changed when the Wetherals came to America. One of the visitors told us an early developer of Short horn cattle was a Wetherell.
*** * * * * * * * * * * ***

(Sent by Mrs Joseph Wetherell, Highland Park, Ills) From the Waukegan, Ill News; " Air National Guard has a mercy mission role too; it saves lives".
Dr Paul A. Fichtner, of Hartford, Conn needed a small quantity of a very rare serum to save a patient's life. An hour on the telephone located some in Montreal. The trip was 550 miles by air. He called Col. George R. Stanley Commanding officer of the 103d Fighter Group; he got permission from the U.S. and Canadian authorities and within an hour, he and Lt Col H.B. Wetherell were flying an A-26 bomber to Montreal; less than two and a half hours later, Dr Fechtner had the serum and was starting the treatment. It was successful and saved his patient's life.
*** * * * * * * * * * * ***

A circular from the Hardin County Agricultural Society gives the name of Mrs I.E. Wetherill as its Secretary, 17 N. Cherry St. Kenton, Ohio.
*** * * * * * * * * * * ***

(Sent by Reuben W. Wetherill)
Mrs Ada Wetherill of Haverford dies. Granddaughter of Colonel in Napoleon's Armies. Mrs Ada Lambert Wetherill, age 84, died Monday at the home of her daughter, Mrs Clarence J. Lewis, Jr. at 414 N. Rose Lane, Haverford. Mrs Wetherill was the daughter of Juliana and Nicholas Lambert, of Treves, France, and granddaughter of Colonel Lambert who served as adjutant under Napoleon in all of his campaigns. She was born in Phila.
Mrs Wetherill was the widow of George Deacon Wetherill, who died in 1908 and whose family included some of the earliest Quakers settlers in Philadelphia.
She is survived by threedaughters. Mrs Homer Read of Berwyn; Mrs Karl F. Knipe of New York and Mrs Lewis. Also three granddaughters Grandchildren Timothy Wetherill Knipe, Georgiana W. and Flora B. Lewis.

Clipping from the Des Moines Register, Sunday Nov 15-1949.

SEVERAL THOUSAND ATTEND WIDENER HEIRESS WEDDING. Bryn Mawr, Penn. (AP)

Ella Anne Widener, 20 year old heiress, was married Saturday to Courtright Wetherill of Abington, Penn, in one of the most lavish wedding ceremonies in years in this sicially-conscious surburban town on Philadelphia main line.

The bride's mother, Mrs Peter A.B.Widener, widow of the society horseman who was considered heir to one of Philadelphia's largest fortunes, said the ceremony at Episcopal Church of the Redeemer was attended by several thousand guests.

Big Reception.

The ceremony was followed by one of the biggest wedding receptions of all times in this area.

Mrs Wetherill, known to her friends as "Tootie" was involved in an Egg throwing prank at Lexington, Ky, last October. She was fined $ 19.00 for tossing eggs outside a police radio room in what she called a "Halloween prank".

Visiting at farm.

She was visiting at Elemendorf Farm, home of her brother, Peter A.B. Widener, II at the time.

Wetherill is a graduate of Princeton University. He served overseas with the 84th Division during World War II.

The couple leaves Friday for a wedding trip to Europe.

Joseph Widener.

Mrs Wetherill is the granddaughter of Joseph L.Widener, multi-millionaire art collector. The latter was the son of P.A.B.Widener, financier and traction magnate. Mrs Wetherill's father died in April, 1945, at the age of 52. Her mother is the former Mrs Gertrude T.Douglas Peabody, whom he married in 1924.

*** * * * * * * * * * * * ***

(Sent by Mrs Emma Wetherell) Thomas Wetherell, (U1-1) 78, pioneer Daytona Beach resident, died at Halifax Hospital after a long illness. Mr Wetherell was born in Durham, England, a son of the late Mr and Mrs William Wetherell. Following a Christmas dinner with his grandparents in 1872, he and his parents, together with a brother, Charles Wetherell, left in the afternoon for Liverpool and the following day sailed for New york. It required 18 days to make the trip across the Atlantic.

After two years at East Elizabeth, Pa. the family came to Daytona Beach landing here on Oct 15-1876. On March 26, 1895, he married to Miss Emma Morman, also a native of England. Mr and Mrs Wetherell observed their golden wedding the 26th of last March at their home, 141 Emmett Street since 1912. They formerly lived at Holly Hill.

Mr Wetherell was a painter by trade and was a member of St Mary's Episcopal Church and of Palmetto Lodge, independant Order of Odd Fellows St Augustine.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two sons, Ernest R.Wetherell, Hol Hill; Second Lieut. Thomas J.Wetherell, Santa Ana, Calif. and one daughter, Mrs Harriet Cogswell, Rochester, N.Y. who have been here the past several weeks because of his illness.

Surviving also are five grand sons; Ernest J.Wetherell, Am 3c, Alamed Cal; Martin E.Wetherell, Dyytona Beach and John R.Wetherell, Jacksonville; Henry T.Wetherell, Gm 3c, Guam; Carlton D.Wetherell, Camden Me; two greatgrandchildren, Glen Wetherell, Daytona Beach and Teresa Wetherell Camden, Me; one brother Charles Wetherell, and three sisters, Mrs Agnes Dupont, Mrs Ethel Adkinson and Mrs Victoria Somers, all of this community Baggett, Wetherby and McIntosh is in charge.

Nov 27-1932. STRANGE TWINS PARTED. Death breaks perfect comradship. Survivor released from pact made 50 years ago. (From our own correspondent) Bishop Auckland, Saturday.-- Death severed yesterday one of the strangest friendships ever known between two brothers. They were James and John Wetherell, of Tow Law, Co. Durham, who claimed to be the oldest bachelor twins in the country. They claimed this distinction among many others, but now James has died at the age of 79.

The brothers had never been parted throughout the whole of their lives. Living together in the same little cottage in High Street for the last 73 years, they had eaten together, slept together and worked together. They began work on the same day as pit boys, and later became railway workers, employed on the same section of permanent-way as plate [illegible] layers. After 45 years service they retired on the same day. They had never been to a cinema, and had not ridden in a motor car.

Love story renewed. Their housekeeper was engaged to marry James over 50 years ago. But when marriage was mentioned, John began to fret. The three then made a pact-- that she should look after them both and marry the survivor. That day has come, but after for the moment John is too stunned to do anything but wonder why a perfect comradship of 79 years should have been broken in a day.

(Mrs Wetherell writes that these twins were her husband's first Cousins)

*** * * * * * * * * * * * * ***

FUNERAL OF MR J.WILLIAM WETHERALL. (Error in spelling)

The funeral of Mr Joseph William Wetherall, a partner of Messers Wetherall Brothers, printers, of 33 Catherine Street, Spennymoor, took place at the York Hill Cemetery on Saturday.

Since 1884 Mr Wetherell with his brother Mr Herbert Wetherell, had carried on the printing business which was founded by their father in 1876

A service was held in StAndrew's Church, Tudhoe Grange, by the Vicar (The Rev S.Moore) who also officiated at the graveside. The chief mourners were; Mr Herbert Wetherell, (brother); Mr and Mrs William Wetherell (nephew and niece); Mr and Mrs Wheeler (nephew and niece); Mount Pleasant Mr and Mrs H.Bishop (nephew and niece); Ferry Hill; Mrs Foster, Framwell Gate Moor; Miss Burdis, South Church (cousins) Mr H Blackburn, Spennymoor

(See list 15. Mrs Wheeler is evidently the same as mentioned above. And where would the other mourners be located in the family if related)

(I had a nice visit with the Wheelers in Spennymoor in 1947)

*** * * * * * * * * * * * * ****

William R.Wetherell, of New York City has sent the following photostatic copy of a record of his family.

CELIA (POTTER) WITHERELL. 1800-1895. Daughter of Capt James Potter (b. 1760) of Gloucester, R.I. who was a descendant of Roger Williams, wife of Orrin Witherell (1797-1862) an iron worker of North Adams, Mass. Had 4 children of which;

Edward James 1823-1910. Son Arthur James 1853-1934. Son William R.1883, North Adams and New York City. Son William R. 1883, [illegible] Jr. 1920 Detroit Mich, 1948.

*** * * * * * * * * * * * ***

A WOMAN'S 92nd BIRTHDAY.

Mrs Celia Witherell will celebrate her 92d birthday today with a gathering of her descendants and friends at her home, 115 Eagle St. this evening. She was born in Gloucester, R.I. but has lived nearly all her life in North Adams or neighboring towns. She is still bright and active; her mental faculties being unimpaired. When a young girl she wound quills for the first cotton factory in Pawtucket.

She tells how the British manufacturers tried to prevent the establishment of the cotton industry in the United States. Mrs Witherell went to Cheshire when seven years old, living there and in Clarksburg a few years, and finally settled in North Adams. There were not more than a dozen houses in the village then and only one mill, which was built by her brother. This stood where Marshall street now is, near Main, and cotton cloth was the product. The only church in the vicinity when Mrs Witherell first went there was the Friend's meeting house, which still stands in Adams. Mrs Witherell has four children. They are Edward, Albert, Ann Eliza and Evelina Witherell, all of North Adams. The two daughters live with their mother. There are three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Two of Mrs Witherell's sisters lived to be 94 years old.

(Mrs Witherell was the wife of No. M1-1.1 Orrin Witherell and great grand mother of William R.Witherell).

*** * * * * * * * * * * * *

(Sent by Mrs George Ramsey, Greenville, Pa.) From the Pittsburgh Sunday Telegraph, Mar 20-1949. Gives an account of an exhibition of paintings and art works at the Cleveland museum of Art. "Wednesday at 8:30 p.m., M Mrs Anna Wetherill Olmstead, director of the Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts (one of the sponsors of this show) will speak on the development of the Ceremic materials".

*** * * * * * * * * * * * *

(Sent by Mrs Ernest Wetherell) Daytona Beach, Fla. shows a picture of bride and groom leaving the Old World Chapel, in Hollywood, Cal. They are Mr and Mrs James Hall, who were married Mar 18-1949 during a nation-wide broadcast of the bride and groom program. Mrs Hall is the former Carol Coates (U1-1233. (U1-1.293) daughter of Mr and Mrs L.K.Coates, 800 Bellview Ave.

*** * * * * * * * * * * * *

(Sent by Mrs S.Rogers Wetherill, Collingswood, N.J. Mar 23-1949)

A.P.Wetherill dies at age of 72. Abel Proctor Wetherill, retired paint manufacturer, died early yesterday at his home, Wether-hold, Ardmore, aft after a brief illness. He was the son of the late Mr and Mrs William Henry Wetherill and succeeded his father as president of Wetherill & Bros, the first and oldest manufacturers of white lead in the United States.

He is survived by his wife, Sarah Reeves Wetherill and two sons, Proctor, of Chester Springs, and Reeves of Newtown Square. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at Audubon, Pa.

*** * * * * * * * * * * *

(Sent by Mrs Joseph Aufmuth, Portland, Oregon) Ford Times, Dec. 1948.

Mesa Verde; a Spanish padre in 1776 was the first to record observations of the strange Mesa Verde formations in Southwestern Colorado. Had the Padre decided to climb the great mesa, he would have brought back the even greater news of the ancient stone dwellings its canyon walls contain. But it remained for two cattle men in 1888, Richard Wetherill and Charlie Mas Mason, searching the Mesa for strayed cattle, to draw their horses upon the rim of one of the canyons seaming the mesa top and see the dwellings, since named the Cliff Palace, that continue to intrigue scientists and laymen.

*** * * * * * * * * * * *

(Article sent by Mrs S.Rogers Wetherill) By Kentucky Color & Chemical Co)

8- 4872R-Clark- 1780.

9- 4873R-Clark-1780.

Wetherill & brother are the first and oldest corroders of white lead in the the United States. Their industry was established in 1762 and it might further interest you to know that Mr Samuel Wetherill, a great grandson of Christopher Wetherill, who established himself as a farmer in Burlington, N.J. in 1683, was born Apr 12-1736.

(cont) further interest you to know that Mr. SAMUEL WETHERILL, a great grandson of CHRISTOPHER WETHERILL, who established himself as a farmer in Burlington, N.J. in 1683, was born Apr. 12-1736. After an apprenticeship to a carpenter in Philadelphia (Mordecai Yarnell), we find him in 1762, established in this industry as a builder.

In 1775, as part owner and active manager of the "United States Company" he sold their product of cloth, the first manufactured in this country. His sales of cloth to the government, for the army of the Revolution, led to his expulsion from the Society of Free Quakers (then called Fighting Quakers), their meeting house being erected at the southwest corner of Arch and Fifth Streets, on the gable-end of which was placed the tablet, "By general subscription, for the Free Quakers. Erected in the year of our Lord 1783; of the Empirer 8."

In 1778, he added to his activities the drug, paint and chemical business, and from 1783 to 1809 imported white lead, etc. from London. His son, Samuel, born Apr. 27-1764, was engaged with his father in the importation and manufacture of paints, etc., under the firm-name of Samuel Wetherill & Son. In the year of 1804, they erected the first white lead works in the U.S.; but shortly after these were destroyed by fire under circumstances most conclusive that this means was adopted by the foreign manufacturers to destroy competition.

In 1808, they built new white lead works, during the erection of which the agent here of the foreign manufacturers of white lead urged his friend, Samual Wetherill to so construct the works that they might easily be altered into a brewery, assuring him of having instructions to crush the enterprise if used as a white lead factory. Determined however, to make white lead, their product came into market, when true to his threat, the foreigners' agent put down the price, and continued reduction might have crushed the industry but for the war of 1812 and subsequent tariff measures. With the motto, "Encourage your own manufacturers," placed over their store door, at No. 65 North Front Street, this firm continued until the death of the senior SAMUAL in 1816, when the survivor associated with him his four sons, under the name of Samuel Wetherill & Sons. Upon the death of SAMUEL WETHERILL, in 1829, his four sons associated under the firm-name of Wetherill & Brothers; but two of the brothers withdrawing in 1830, the remaining brothers, viz., John Price and William Wetherill, continued under the firm-name of Wetherill & Brother.

In 1853, John Price Wetherill died, but Dr. William Wetherill continued until 1872, when he also died, and was succeeded under the same firm-name by his three sons, John Macomb, William Henry, and Francis Dring, in the manufacture of white lead, red lead, litharge, and orange mineral, the drug business being disposed of the same year 1872. Two years later, the first and last named sons retired, and the remaining partner continued the business under the firm-name of Wetherill & Brother.

In 1908, the surviving partner, William H. Wetherill, admitted into partnership with his two sons, Abel Proctor Wetherill and Webster King Wetherill. In 1909 these three incorporated the business under the same old name of Wetherill & Brother. Since the incorporation, Webster King Wetherill has resigned and William Henry Wetherill and Abel Proctor Wetherill have continued on until this time, the officers and directors of the corporation, the business having been carried on for over 164 years, through five generations of the family.

Filter-pressing colors is just one step in the long and complicated process of making fine paint pigments.

In the Shawnee plant it is one of the most exacting. We have special presses for each color to prevent any chance of contamination. (Illus-

(cont) tration above shows one side of our press room) Another evidence of how ample equipment and good working conditions contribute to the Shawnee Standard of highest quality.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Reuben W. Wetherill. From the Sunday Bulletin, Phila.) Mar. 20-1949. A half page, showing illustrations of and giving an account of the household and social activities of MRS. FRANCIS D. WETHERILL at their home "Brigadoon" in Chestnut Hill, Pa. She is a great granddaughter of John Wanamaker.

* * * * * * *

(Article sent by Mrs. S. Rogers Wetherill, Collingswood, N.J.)
"WHO ARE YOU? A WETHERILL?" By Ruby Haskins Ellis. (Copy right by Public Ledger)

This family was for a long, long time established in the north of England--to which during the period of Scottish invasion, cattle or "wether" were driven for safety. Consequently from "wether-hole" originated the name.

This surname is well known in America. The first settlers came from County Durham and County Kent. The coat of arms shown above (the cut of this shows it the same as used on cover of 1948 Edition) was borne by the Wetherills, of County Durham. Gyles Wetherill was the Progenitorr of this branch, and it was his descendant, Christopher, who became indentified with the Quaker sect and came to America, settling in New Jersey in 1683. A man of considerable substance, Christopher furnished the site for the first Quaker meeting house in Burlington, N.J. He was a leader in his community and was appointed to many positions of trust and importance.

In the New England Colony we find mention of William Wetherill, schoolmaster and preacher, who came from County Kent, in 1635. He settled first in Charlestown, Mass., later removing to Scituate.

Another New England settler bearing the name of Wetherill, and no doubt a near relative of the preceding, was John. He established himself in Watertown, Mass., where he was freeman in 1642.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Mrs. Joseph A. Wetherell - A1-6.532) Briefed.

Tells about Lt. Col. H. B. Wetherell taking part in a "Mercy Flight". With Col. George R. Stanley and carry serum thereby saving the life of Dr. Paul A. Fichtner's patient.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Joseph K. Wetherill, Tulsa, Okla. From Lafayette, Ind. Sunday June 26, 1927.)

"Dr. R. B. Wetherill, Lafayett's globe trotter, is back home again after going more than half way around the world to visit the historic ruins of Angkor in Cambodia. It is there that are found some of the world's most wonderful architectural ruins.

Dr. Wetherill started for Angkor last year and took in the ruins of Axtecs, in Central America; went from the tomb of Tutankhamen to the land of the Incas in South America, and then back to the innermost jungles of Africa. He has been taking such jaunts for more than twenty-five years.

The Lafayette globe trotter's itenerary led from San Francisco to Hawaii, the Fiji Islands, New Zealand, Australia, Java, Singapore and Bangkok, Anghar, and the starting back, to Saigon, in French Indo China, Hong Kong and Shanghai, China; Kobe, Yokohama and Tokio, Japan, and then home.

For the first time in all his travels Dr. Wetherill took a motion picture camera, and he obtained about 2000 feet of real action. Approximately one hundred still pictures also were taken. He prizes most

(cont) highly the motion pictures he took of native dances performed by South Sea Islanders and South Asiatics. He secured pictures of the Hula-hula, the Fiji dance, the Maori, Javanese, Siamese and Cambodian dances, and in Siam was able to hire the king's own dancers for $60.

Angkor, reached from Bangkok by train and ox cart, presents today the ruins of an ancient city, founded probably 500 B.C., and passing out of existence about 1500 A.D., Dr. Wetherill said. Its people, the Khmers, populated Angkor so that at one time there probably were a million inhabitants, Dr. Wetherill declared. The city was surrounded by a strong wall and there was every indication that the people were sturdy, aggressive, wealthy and highly civilized.

Outstanding among the ruins is Angkor-vat, or temple, which is located a short distance from the city. Dr. Wetherill asserted it probably was the world's outstanding building accomplishment, from an architectural standpoint. There is a great wall a mile long, completely covered by the finest of carvings, all in low relief. Walls, pillars, panels--all are of exquisite carving. It was estimated that it took approximately two hundred years to build the temple. The stone which had to be transported, probably was pulled by elephants, from the quarries twenty miles away. Little remains of Angkor except the ruins, which are in fair state of preservation, are visited by few persons because the heat is so oppressive and it is so far removed from the centers of population and civilization. Dr. Wetherill stayed there for a month to make a close study of the architecture and the carvings, seeking to relate them with the ruins in other parts of the world.

Coming back he found the streets of Yokohama and Tokio still lined with miles and miles of shacks, mute reminders of the great earthquakes and fire. Years will be required to rebuild, Dr. Wetherill said, but he believes they will be among the most beautiful cities in the world.

After a rest, Dr. Wetherill plans to visit Persia and the earth's wonders and secrets pull him away from home, Dr. Wetherill studies the life of the caravan. While he said there still is no place like the United States, and best of all Lafayette, Indiana.

* * * * * * *

(Sent by Orville Witherell. From the Norton Spirit, May, 1949.)

Antiques and Genealogy; Orville Wetherell, Routing department, made a good suggestion and won a $25. savings bond. He has been a Norton man seven years, is married and has a son and a daughter. He is a stamp and antique collector and puts in spare time in genealogical research.

* * * * * * *

A few old ones portaining to the family in List L 1-

Obituary:

Armanda F. Wetherill was born in Roundhead, Hardin County, Ohio Aug. 31, 1839. Married W. R. Conner Dec. 20, 1858. With her family she moved to Missouri in 1880 and to Blue Mound Kansas in 1884. Six children four sons and two daughter were born to them, three of them surviving; namely, W. A. Conner, S. R. Conner and Nettie B. Cox, all of near Blue Mound.

* * * * * * *

Obituary. (Partly torn)

John R. Wetherill was born in Lincolnshire, England Mar. 19-1809; died at the home of _____ F. Wetherill, of Spencerville, _____ county, Ohio, Apr. 28-1898 _____ years, one month and 9 days. _____ funeral was held in Harro _____ Apr. 29-1898. He came with his parents to America when he was 9 years old. He married El___ Gloid, in the year 1833. _____ union were born fourteen children, six boys and eight girls. His wife and six children have preceded him to the spirit land. Five of those that died left families. He has living fifty-eight grand-

(con.) children and fifty-one great grand children. He united with the I.B. Church in the year 1850, in which he lived a faithful christian until his death. He leaves 109 grand and great children, eight children and numerous friends to mourn their loss. He had four sons and four sons-in-law in the Union army during the late revolution.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Thomas Thristopher, of Ada, assisted by Rev. C. B. Garner, of Lafayette, O. The remains were interred at Alger, south of Ada.

* * * * * * *

Crushed to Death: (L1-1.26)

Special to the Commercial Gazette. Kenton, Ohio. Jan. 13- A most unfortunate accident occurred about nine miles west of this city about half past 3 o'clock this afternoon, by which J. G. Wetherill suddenly lost his life.

He and several of his neighbors were engaged in removing a building, under thiwh they had placed a temporary sled, to which were hitched several teams of horses. Mr. Wetherill was driving the team nearest the building. Some dogs got to fighting, which excited the horses and men, and in the confusion the unfortunate man slipped and fell, and before he could help himself or be helped by others, the sled and building came upon him, crushing and killing him instantly.

Mr. Wetherill was elected County Infirmary Director last Nov. on the Republican ticket, and was a highly-respected and most popular citizen. He was a brave soldier of the Fortieth Regiment, O.V.I.

* * * * *

Obituary: (L1-1.23)

Adelia H. Leatherman (nee Wetherill) was born in Richland County, O., Nov. 8, 1837, and passed from the scenes of earth to the glories of heaven, Dec. 20, 1910, aged 73 years, 1 month and 8 days. On August 23, 1857 she was married to John L.B. Leatherman. To this union were born eight children, six of whom are living, two having died in infancy. When but a small girl she professed faith in the Lord Jesus as her Savior and united with the M.E. church. After her marriage she united with the Bethlehem Christian Church, and later transferred her membership to the Harrod Christian Church, of which she was a consistent member, and to which she gave most faithful service until her death. She was a faithful wife, a loving mother, a loyal friend, and above all a devoted Christian. She leaves husband, three sons, viz, William T., John F., and French E. Leatherman; three daughters, viz, Mesdames Ida Graham, Rosetta Malcolm and Maude Biteman; 16 grand children; eight great-grand children, and a host of relatives and friends to mourn her departure. May we cherish her memory and emulate her many virtues.

* * * * * * *

Resolution of Respect

Whereas, it has been the will of our Heavenly Father to remove from our circle our beloved chaplain, Sister Adelia H. Leatherman, and taken her to that heavenly home above where we know no parting; therefore, be it resolved; That Martha Washington Circle No. 67 has lost a worthy sister, whose pleasant smile and hearty handshake will be missed by all as we sit in circle. Be it further

Resolved: That our charter be draped thirty days, not because the will of the Heavenly Father has been done, but because we are deprived of her companship, and the ties of sisterly love are broken. Be it further

Resolved: That we extend our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved family in this their sorrow; that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the bereaved family, a copy be sent to the papers for publication and that these resolutions be placed on our records.

Copies of letters sent to Miss Matie Wetherill, Spokane, Washington, pertaining to members in lists L1 and Q1.

William Fountaine Wetherill was married to Sarah Boughey Dec. 19-1835. Fathers, Mothers maiden name was Fountaine.

The next (?) Charlotte Wetherill. She married James Gloyd, lived in Crawford Co.

John Wetherill, I think he started for Australia when the gold fever broke and never was heard from and I think his name was John.

Ann Wetherill married a Mathews, Chester, O. I saw his son; he was 2nd lieutenant in the civil war. I used to write to him in war times. All at sudden the letters ceased. Father told me that he was in a severe battle the first lieutenant shot down, then counsin Joe Mathew took the place of the first and no sooner than took was shot down. Ann Mathews died early in life.

Mr. Alexander Wetherill married and lived in Richland Co. after moved to California.

Emily Wetherill married a man by the name of Osborn; lived near the black Forks I think near the black river when I was there everything overflowed.

Amy Wetherill married a man by the name of Blair; lived in Richland Co. O.

Now Olive has fathers birth. Fathers death, William F. Wetherill Dec. July 7th, 1883. Born 1806.

* * * * * * *

Shelby O. 2-10-06.

Miss Matie Wetherill; as per your letter to the Post Master here relating to the whereabouts of Thomas Wetherill; the last I heard of him was at New Orleans. I believe I am related to him in case it is the one I think it is. William Fountain Wetherill grand mother and my father grandmother were sisters. Their names were Fountain and my fathers name was John C. Crampton. I think they were three boys and three girls. Alexander, Thomas, & William. I cannot remember the girls names but one of them married a man name of Blair & another to a Mr. Gloyd & a Mr. Mathews. Alexander Wetherill went to California. This is all that I can recollect. Hoping this may be of service to you and if so would like to hear from Yours truly, Mrs. L. A. Parker, 52 E. Emily Ave., Shelby, Ohio.

* * * * * * *

Shelby Ohio. 2-19-06.

Miss Matie Wetherill, Spokane Washington, 1528 9th Ave., Dear Miss Wetherill; Yours of the 14th received with pleasure and I will endeavor to reply saying that I do not know what part of California Alexander went to and I am unable to say where his children are. I believe the Wetherills came from Echington, England. I think that is the name of the place and also the Fountaines came from Echington as far as I can remember my grandfathers name was Crampton and my grandmothers maiden name was Fountaine. My Grandfather Adam Crampton lived in _____ Lincolnshire, England. And Adam Crampton Jr.; also a son of Adam Crampton, Adam Jr. lived in Bicker England. My grandmother or my fathers mothers name was Fountaine and she had a sister married to William Wetherill. Now this is as far as I can trace back. I was only 8 years old when my father came to America and I am now 73 years. So you see it is a long time to remember back. I just happened to think that a Mr. William Bimrose of Dunington, Lincolnshire England married a sister of my father. I am very sorry that I can not trace back any farther. Should you discover through our letters that I am related in any way I would appreciate it very much if you would kindly let me hear from you.

(cont.) Yours truly Mrs. L. A. Parker (?) 52 E. Emily Ave. Shelby, O.
* * * * * * *

Miss Matie Wetherill, Spokane, Wash. I will just say I rec'd your letter of Feb. 14th and will try and answer your requests as best I can. My fathers name was Henry I. Wetherill and was born in Lincolnshire England April 17-1811. He came with his parents to New York when 9 years of age. From there he removed to Virginia remained a short time, then moved to Richland Co. Ohio, where he married Alice Gill March the first 1836. He came to Hardin Co. in 1845 and died Oct. 7-1886 aged 75 years 5 months & 20 days. His fathers name********* (pages lost.)
* * * * * * *

Extract from letter from Addison Wetherill, Holden, Mo. dated Feb. 19

A Doctor Richard Wetherill lives in Lafayette, Ind.

I feel I know Sarah R. Wetherill and her late (twin brother) whom we heard from every year since 1936. Isaac Wetherill wrote me from Chester, Pa. thought I might be kin as we spelled our name same. His grandfather came from Ireland to near Phila. Family lived in Chester in 1842, are members of the Society of Friends (Quakers). His father was John Wetherill the youngest of 13 children. He had a brother, Richard, who went West when a young man and settled at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. and then went to near Mancos, Colo. there took up Gov. land, had quite a large family of boys. This family keep in touch with each other. These boys were famous thru their finding Mesa Verde Cliff Dwellers ruins near Mancos Colo. and the first white man to see the Rainbow Bridge in Arizona. After their father's death they were Indian Traders in New Mexico and Arizona.

Fourty years or more ago I was in the Montezuma Valley in Colo. at that time I had never heard of Dick Wetherill and brothers. While in Post Office a gentleman spoke calling me Mr. Wetherill, said I was in a little early this spring and when did I shave smoothly. I knew he was mistaking me, after telling me that I was Richard he urged that he and I should meet but advised against going to reservation until my coming was known by him. He was shot and killed by an Indian on reservation a few months later in summer. C. Mathers was among the first to go to his wife and care for the body until sheriff arrived. Years later Chal Mathers married my wife's cousin, asked if we Wetherills were related as I looked like them, then I told him of being mistaken at Cortez.

My grandfather Henry Wetherill had a brother John and he had the following children; Wm. Gloyd, Frank, Ira and Eulia.

Isaac Wetherill, Chaster Pa. said his father was John.

We named our son Ira N. (not knowing Ira was a family name) for Dr. Ira Wetherill, Bluffton, Ohio. We heard from him several years. He told us he had another name sake in Kansas City, Mo. Our son was told by this Ira that he was named for the Bluffton doctor too and what relation they were.

There are but few Wetherills in Kansas City, Mo. This Ira, Leo and a Mrs. Georgia Wetherill Hayes, Kan. City, Kan. who Isaac said visited he and his sister.

Amy Gloyd (decd) Kangsville, Mo. was a sister (?) to Sam Gloyd and brothers, lumbermen K.C., Mo. and Tulsa, Okla. Their father lived in Holden.
* * * * * * *

(Letters to Matie Wetherill, Cont.)
Emigrants from England; San Wetherill, age 31-bricklayer from Lincolnshire-for Virginia Territory.
Page 36 New Jersey Documents; "The House met-present Peter Kenble-David Ogden, etc. and a message from the house of assembly in the following words was read; "Ordered that Mr. Fisher, Mr. Wetherill, Mr. Leaming (get this) Mr. Hendmann, Mr. Crane and Mr. Tucker be a committee to confer with the committee of the council on the subject matter of his excellency's message concerning the boundary line between the colonies of New Jersey and New York." New Jersey Archives Vol. 18-1st series page 86. Again same book, page 88 Mr. Fisher, Mr. Wetherill from the house of assembly presented for the concurrance of this house a bill entitled "An act to settle the Quotas of the several counties in the country for levying taxes."

Now down through the states along with the Martins I saw this family and for example will show you how I copy from the census bureau old records. This is a late census but have lost the 1810 one I had from Ohio. Samual Wetherill, age 48-farmer-born in Mass.--Rebecca W.; age 40-wife born N.Y. Rosa; 180 N.Y. --George E. 16-- N.Y. Rebecca 14---N.Y. Samuel; age 12-B- N.Y.-- Julia; age 8--B- in Kentucky (shows how they moved to Ky. from Mass. From here they went to Illinois as this is the census 1860--page 271 1st ward Chicago, Cook County, Ill. ---- Lydia age 4-- Ky.

In same census found; John Wetherill-age 28-bricklayer from Maryland. Emily; age 28, from Maryland. Sarah J. age 8- Maryland, May; age 6- Md. Annie I. 8-12 years in age Md. Marion Co. Ills. Census 1860. This is just a sample. In my family have spent days and days just on locating branches in all states as far back as 1800 when they first started the census records. They did not name the children then but just the heads of families. I found my family came from the New England states and favored Ky., Virginia and Tenn. for their home but at that located important branches in Ohio, Ind. and Iowa and that is the way yours seem to run. Looks as if they went in where they could get grants of land for war records.

I have been asked to join the Washington D.C. Genealogical Society and feel really honored and only hope can learn a lot more. They say I have sure accomplished a lot in the short time but feel the Library training has helped me more than I ever at first realized. I only took the course one year but that sure aided me. When I hear anything of value at the society or could be of any use I will help you in any thing you desire. I hope to be a full fledged genealogist by fall, and they tell me I can.

Went to the D.A.R. Congress and had some fine times. The head of the C.A.R. Potomac Chapter here that Ruth (my little girl joined) is a very dear friend of mine and she totes me all over. She was also a page. Gov. Perry of Virginia had a box for his family and other D.A.R.'s (I am Mrs. Leaming now) and it made me feel very proud to think he was a cousin. His father and my grandfather were first cousins--their fathers being brothers. He has been grand to me in helping me look up the Perry line. Have it all completed now and my dear mother would have been so proud to have seen this truly wonderful line. He sent me all the data he had and the Utah society completed it for me. Have the Wadsworth line and Wilt line looked up too so just the Martin to finish and I can go to Heaven on my ancestors wings. What a laugh you are getting.

The lunch at the Mayflower was fine but I was bored.

COAT OF ARMS

Orville Withorell has sent some additional information about the Wetheral Coat of Arms:

ARMS: Argent two Lions Passant Sable. On a Chief indented of the last three Covered Cups Or.
CREST: Allion's dexter gamb erased, holding a Covered Cup Or.
MOTTO: "Vi et Copia"
This form is used by the present day families in England.

I have a wax seal made recently in England with the CREST as above and not the demi-lion.

I am enclosing a copy of the Arms which I have been informed is used by the main branch of the family.

ARMS: Argent, Two Lions passant sable, a Chief Gules.
CREST: A demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter gamb a covered cup. Or.
MOTTO: "Vi et copia"

I have a copy of the crest as registered in the College of Heralds which is the demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter gamb a covered cup Or.

As I understand it the latter Arms were the original. At some early date one of the family was a butler to a king and had the 3 covered cups Or. added to the Chief. The color was changed as the CREST was also modified. It is what they call a "difference".

All the above is my understanding of the arms. I have drawn these conclusions as a result of considerable correspondence with members of the family in England. I am not an Heraldic expert and welcome all corrections and additions.

The shape and attitude of the helmet of the first of the above is that of an esquire or gentleman.

That of the second one is not certain and therefore has been drawn symbolic.

On page 9 W.E.M. Wetherell mentioned the plumes. I consider them to the mantel and usually are left to the artist. Quite often they are vert. (green)

You can still get a blue print copy of patterns of the Wetheral Coat of Arms for embroidering bed linen, handkerchiefs, cushions, etc. for the asking. Write me.

If any lady members of the Clan should think it worth while, I shall be glad to make a suitable drawing from which a small cut can be made and used in printing your stationary, and would leave this drawing with an engraving company here and you could send direct and have your cut made. The size would be about 1 inch by one and three eights inches and would cost $3.20 post paid. Write to me if I am here. Otherwise order direct from The Central Engraving Co. 417 Tenth St. Des Moines, Iowa.

Size one and one quarter by one and five eights inches would be same price.

PART II - SUPPLEMENT 1949.

This part includes corrections and additional information to the lists in the 1948 Edition of FAMILIES FROM VILLAGE WETHERAL. Also a number of new lists.

In looking up information, lists or individuals, be sure and consult both editions.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CHANGE IN SYSTEM OF NUMBERING.

Some of the new lists have twelve or more generations, and to use the regular system of numbering would be too cumbersome and confusing. Where such is the case in this supplement, I have tried to simplify this by numbering each generation; then giving each person his individual number, carrying the numbers down through that entire generation.

Where the information about an individual is not extended, I have used a small letter instead of a number. When you refer to one of these, give the parent's number and the letter; as "2;2b" Bryan of Stockton. etc.

In the corrections and additions to the old lists, I use the old system.

* *

CORRECTIONS IN MISCELLANEOUS LISTS.

C-page 64; Change name of Bessie Wood Witherell to Harry C. Witherell. Wareham, 95 Central Ve., Onset, Mass.

D-page 67; Erase name of Mrs. Gertrude Wetherill.

Add Miss Gertrude Wetherill, 16 Dinsdale Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Change address of S. R. Wetherall to 2437 West 18th St., Wilmington, Delaware.

E-page 69; Erase names of C. Nelson Wetherell, (Error in locations)
Herbert R. "
Mrs. Homer S. "
Thomas S. Wetheral
Willian J. "
Margaret J. Witherill
Mardest Weatherall
Mrs. L. Weatherill.

F-page 81; L. D. Witherell - 207 E. Foster St., Luddington, Mich.

H-page 94; Change adr. of Margaret Witherell to 408 E. Ind. Wheaton, Ills.

Add Mrs. W. L. Weatherill, 500 Diversey St., Chicago, Ills.

N-page 95; Add name of S. R. Wetherill, 735 Park Ave., Collingswood, N.J.

Change adr. of Rev. L. E. Wetherill, 177 Lambeck Ave., Jersey City, N.J.

E. C. Weathered 217 Bartholill, Jersey City, N.J.

WETHERELL. Corrections and additions. A1-

A1-2.1 Elizabeth Wetherell; Never married. She lived in New Jersey, (Town?). She was a scenario writer.

2.7 Caroline; B-1850 (instead of 1950.)

3.3 Alice; B-_____ 1840. D-_____ 1926.

5.212 Thomas IV; divorced Bella Cass- M-(2) July 12-1946, Louise Bowman, of Carnegie, Penn.

5.3 Mary; date of death ?. When did she marry? and children?.

6.3 Mary Jane; died unmarried.

6.52 Mary Lou Steptoe; now resides at Charles Town, West Va.
6.521 Philip Steptoe II; is an obstretrician in Washington, D.C.
5.522 Thomas Steptoe; O-Lawyer, in his father's law firm, Steptoe & Johnson, Charlestown, West Va.
6.523 Robert Mason Steptoe; O-Lawyer in Martinsburg, West V. M-Sarah Virginia Dull.
6.5231 Robert M. Steptoe, Jr.; B-July 7-1943.
6.5232 Philip Pendleton Steptoe; B-Nov. 29-1946.
6.5233 Sally Wright Steptoe; B-Aug. 27-1948.
6.524 Nancy Moss Steptoe; B-July 26-1925. Charlestown, West Va.
6.53 Joseph Arthur; B-Parkersburg, West Va. Dec. 30-1885. D-Clarksburg, West Va. June 14-1919. O-insurance business (instead of lawyer) M-Margaretta Virginia Gibson; B-1893; Dau. Francis Spring & Sevilla Shaffner (Friend) Gibson.
6.531 Nancy Virginia; B-Jan. 7-1912. M-Mar. 20-1948, Warren Wa Hauley III; O-farmer at Batavia, N.Y.
6.532 Joseph Arthur II; B-Dec. 13-1914 at Clarkburg, West Va. O-Insurance etc. R-Highland Park, Ills. M-(1) Adelaide More Stone; B-1915; Dau. Dr. John & Martha (Seeley) Sto
6.5321 Joseph Arthur III; B-Mar. 20-1936.
6.5322 John Philip; B-Mar. 4-1938, and his twin.
6.5323 Victoria Stone;
(6.532) Adelaide divorced and Joseph Arthur II M-(2) Gladys Katherine Huber; B-1918 at Valley Valls, Kansas; Dau Em Adolph & Laura Alice (Clark) Huber. Gladys Katherine wa a Major in the WACs for four and a half years during the late war. Spent a year in the training camp at DesMoin Iowa.
6.5324 Nancy Virginia; B-_____ 1947.

8.1231 Kathleen Eliose Huston; B-Aug 19-1916. M-Dr. Theodore R. Marvin.
8.12311 _____ Child; B-_____
(8.123 Hazel Mae; M-(2) Leonard Fisk.
8.52 Honor B: M-Hufty Hunter, 1925 (instead of 1928)
8.54 George Albert II; B-June 13-1909 (instead of 1907)

8.7 Edwin; M-(2) Hannah Carty (instead of McCarthy)
8:732 Ronald Joan; B-May 28-1939 (instead of May 26-1939)

8.835 Mary; now living at Creston, Kentucky.

8.9111 Gladys; B-1926. M-Dec 23-1948, James Nelson.

8.9121 Anna Belle Spring; M-Morris Talbot.
8.91211 James Allen Talbot; B-Dec 23-1948.
8.9122 Lloyd Spring; M-Mar 1948, Nellie Smith.
8.91221 _____ B-____.

8.9125 Alvin Spring; M-Apr 1948, Lucila Sims.
8.91251 Deborah Sue; B-Dec 17-1948.

8.9152 Dorothy Post; M-Maurice Henry.
8.91521 Daniel Maurice Henry; B-Aug 9-1947.
8.9153 Jo Ann Post; M-Dec 1947, James Grubb.
8.91531 James Michael Grubb; B-Nov 7-1948.

8.9223 Beverly Irene; B-July 13-1937. D-Sept 8-1943.

8.9432 James Noel Hooper; B-Dec 25-1948.
8.951 Wilma; M-Feb 4-1948, Donald Gessel.

9.6 Bryan II; M-Elizabeth Alderson. (instead of Anderson)

918 John; B-May 6-1915 (instead of May 28).
9.87 Percy Waddock; D-Dec 17-1948.
9.871 Beatrice; B-1911. (instead of 1910)

9.89 Fred Worsley; D-Jan 17-1949.
On page 48 of the 1948 Edition the numbers should be
9.9 George;
9.91
9.911 etc. etc.

9.931 Thomas Robson B-____1948.
In the list of "Other Surnames" page 114.
Robson 9.11, 9.13, 9.93 (instead of 9.83)

Throughout the 1948 Edition there are many names and dates missing. Would like to get the record complete and if you know or can find any of these, please let me know.
* *

WETHERELL. -4-

Sent by Mrs Sadie Wetherell, North English, Iowa; Miss Kathleen Wetherell, Parnell, Iowa; Mrs T...Egerly, Belle Plaine, Iowa; and Mrs Chas Lindsey, Luck, Wisc.

a4- Thomas Wetherell; earliest known ancestor. Lived in England.
1. Horace Selwin; B-Troy, Vermont, Feb 11-1811. D-1895. Married three times. M-(1) Dec 11-1836, Louisa March; B-Sept 15-1815. D-_____; Issue, 8.
1.1 Harrison Brooks; B-____; D-____; M-Jane Lockridge. Issue, 5.
1.11 Charles; B-____; D-in Infancy.
1.12 Fred; B-____; D-in Infancy.
1.13 Bert; B-____; D-____ in Whitefish, Mont. was a retired Railroad man.
1.14 Thomas; B-____; Lives in Denver, Colo.
1.15; Bessie; B-____; M-____Swanson. R-Council Bluffs, Iowa. No Issue.

1.2 Chauncy; B-Apr 10-1839. D-Feb 6-1922. M-Nov 17-1861, Mary Calvin; B-1845. D-Belle Plaine, Iowa, Nov 1911. Issue, 7. All living.

1.21 Lilles; B-____1862. M-(1) Duglas Watkins, of South Eng., Iowa. Issue, 2.

1.211 Charles Watkins; B-____; D-in infancy.

1.212 Earl Watkins; B-____1886. D-1915. Lived in Norfolk, Nebraska. M-_____. Issue, 1.

1.2121 William Watkins; B-____; R-California.

Lilles M-(2) W.L.Turner; B-____; D-____; No issue. Owned a jewelery store at Creighton, Neb.

1.22 May B; B-____1866. M-H.D.Thomas; B-1866. D-1947. Issue, 4.

1.221 Chauncy Thomas; B-____1889. D-____1948. M-Maud ____; R-Interior, S. Dak. O-Farmer. No issue.

1.222 Mary Thomas; B-____; M-Leo Gabril; B-____; D-____. O-Farmer. R-Hay Springs, Neb.

1.223 Alfred Thomas; B-____; R-Interior, Neb. O-large stock ranch. M-_____; Issue, 2.

1.2231 _____; B-____.

1.2232 _____; B-____.

1.224 Forest Thomas; B-____. O-Supt on C.B.&Q.R.R. M-_____; Issue, 2. R-near Houstin, Texas.

1.2241 _____; B-____.

1.2242 _____; B-____.

1.23 Chauncy W; II; B-____1868. O-Retired farmer. R-Beula, Wyo. M-_____. Issue, 1.

1.231 Bessie; B-____1899. M-_____Clark. R-Beulah, Wyo.

1.24 Ida Ann; B-____1870. M-F.J.Pickett. B-1853. D-____1944. Issue, 3.

1.241 Sadie Pickett; B-____1891. D-____1920. O-School Teacher

1.242 Pearl Pickett; B-____1896. O-School teacher. M-Edgar Dillon. Issue, 8 dau., 2 sons. (Not all listed).

1.2421 Gladis Dillon; B-____; Graduate nurse. M-Dr Harold Tracy. R-_____ Oregon.

1.2422 Frank Dillon; B-____; O-Athletic Coach. R-Sioux City, Iowa.

1.2423 Robert Dillon; B-____; O-Lieut in U.S.Air Corp.

1.2424 Bessie Pickett; B-____1901. M-Ivor Dillon. O-Foreman, Iowa Power & Light Co. R-Cedar Rapids, Ia. Issue 1.

1.24241 Ivor Dillon II; B-____; O-Auto factory. R-Wichita, Kan. M-_____; No issue.

1.243 _____; B-____.

1.25 Lydia; B-____1873; M-Louis Walker. R-Longview, Wash. Issue, 2 sons, 1 dau.

1.251 Vernon Walker; B-____1901. M-(1) _____; M-(2) _____ O-Auto salesman.

1.252 Marvil Walker; B-____1903. M-_____; Issue, 1. O-Owner English walnut farm in Wash. State.

1.2521 _____; B-_____.

1.253 Mae Walker; B-____1910. M-R.W.Johns. R-San Mauro, Cal. Issue, 1.

1.2531 Dotta Ann Johns; B-____(two years old.)

1.26 Bessie C; B-____1879. M-F.E.Myerly; B-1879. O-Retired R.R. Conductor on C.& N.W. R-Belle Plaine, Iowa. Issue, 1.

1.261 Harlan Myerly; B-____1903. R-Austin Texas. O-Accounting business and operator moving picture machine.

1.27 William H; B-____1882. M-Bessie Hartman. No issue. O-Retired Real Estate owner. R-Belle Plaine, Iowa.

1.3 Elizabeth; B-_____; D-_____. M-Dec 24-1861, Michael S. Shanks. Issue 1.
1.31 William Shanks; B-____1862.
1.4 Cyrus; B-____; D-____. M-Nancy Thomas. Issue, 5.
1.41 Claude; B-____1870.
1.42 Charles; B-_____.
1.43 Ernest; B-_____.
1.44 Mannual; B-____1878.
1.45 Anna; B-_____.
1.5 Edward; B-____; D-in service in Civil War.
1.6 Lydia; B-____; D-____. M-Jack Irland. R-Crete, Neb. Issue, 1.
1.61 Bessie Irland; B-____; M-_____; Issue,_____.
1.7 Wesley; B-_____; D-____. Never married. R-North English, Iowa.
1.8 Horace II; B-____; D-____. R-Carson, Wash. M-Nettie Miller. Issue, 3.
1.81 Jake; B-____.
1.82 Robert; B-_____.
1.83 Frank; B-_____.
Horace Calusha M-(2) _____. No issue.
M-(3) Elizabeth Hildebrand; B-Sept 29-1852 at North English, Iowa. She D-May 25-1915. Issue, 2.
1.9 Grant Lester; B-Apr 29-1876. Bapt Jan 10-1889. D-May 15-1945, at State University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa. O-Farmer. R-North English, Iowa. M-Mar 6-1901, Sadie May Hapwood, of Deep River, Iowa, B-May 5-1879. Dau George & Mary E. (Williams) Hapwood, of Deep River, Iowa. Issue, 5.
1.91 Charles Lester; B-Dec 10-1901 at North English, Iowa. M-June 2-1926, at Turill Lake, Wis., Margaret Rouyak of Minneapolis Minn. O-Charles and Margaret are both teaching at Louisville, Ky. Issue, 2.
1.911 Charles James; B-Apr 13-1927 at Louisville, Ky.
1.912 Robert Terrance; B-Nov 9-1929 at Louisville, Ky.
1.92 Harlan Gayle; B-Oct 10-1903 at North English, Iowa. M-at Sigourny, Iowa, Apr 29-1927, Helena Agnes Griffin, of Parnell, Iowa. O-Farmer at Holbrook, Iowa. Issue, 2.
1.921 Kathleen Louise; B-Aug 4-1929.
1.922 Gerald Edwin; B-Nov 15-1930.
1.93 Mable Eleanor; B-Feb 7-1914. Teacher in school Grade A, Brooklyn, Iowa. M-Jan 16-1936 in "Little Brown Church" Nassua, Iowa, Carmi Reed Provin; ~~[illegible]~~ of Guernsey, Iowa. O-Farmer. Issue, 2.
1.931 Carma Jean Provin; B-Nov 30-1937 at Grinnell, Iowa.
1.932 Facia Ann Provin; B-Jan 25-1918. D-Jan 25-1918.
1.94 Russell Elroy; B-Jan 26-1918.
1.95 Ruth Irene; B-Dec 6-1920, at North English, Iowa. M-May 8-1940, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Wayne Earl McArtor, of North English, Iowa. O-Lumber Yard. Issue, 3.
1.951 Beverly Ann McArtor; B-____; D-May 15-1941.
1.952 Larry Dear McArtor; B-Sept 15-1942 at North English,
1.953 Richard Wayne McArtor; B-Sept 3-1946 at North English.
1.9a Effie Louise Wetherell; B-July 6-1881. M-Dec 24-1899, Charles Edward Lindsey. R-Buck, Wis. Issue, 5.
1.9a1 Eva Neola Lindsey; B-Oct 16-1900. M-Jan 1-1919, Lowell Colburn, Long. R-Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Issue, 2.
1.9a11 Royal Dean Long; B-Dec 18-1919. M-Nov 11-1946, Phyllis _____. R-Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
1.9a12 Norman Delmar Long; B-Dec 9-1926.
1.9a2 Harry Elroy Lindsey; B-Feb 22-1902. D-May 12-1917.

1.9a3 Mabel Evelyn Lindsey; B-Mar 16-1904. D-Dec 1-1918.
1.9a4 Effie Lila Lindsey; B-Jan 9-1908. M-Dec 24-1926,
Wilbur Rowe, A-Luck, Wis. O-Farmer. Issue, 2.
1.9a41 Barry Lamar Rowe; B-Jan 16-1929.
1.9a42 Sharon Kay Rowe; B-Nov 10-1943.
1.9a5 Roma Elizabeth Lindsey; B-Oct 11-1911. M-Aug 18-1930,
Howard L.Lindvig. A-Lindstrom, Minn. O-Postal Clerk.
Issue, 3.
1.9a51 Jo Ann Lindvig; B-May 26-1935.
1.9a52 Connie Lavenne Lindvig; B-May 4-1937.
" "2. Louisa; B-Sept 15-1816. D-____. M-Dec 21-1836, _____? Issue__?

WITHERELL. Sent by Margaret Witherell of Des Moines, Iowa. A 5-
a5- V.H. Witherell; (grandfather) B-____; D-____; M-_____; A-_____
O-_____?
a5.1 Arthur; (father); B-July 23-1857. D-Mar 23-1934. A-Des Moines,
Iowa. O-was with Stoner McRae High Co. M-Margaret L.
Wilkinson.
1.1 Leon; B-June 27-1900. M-_____; O-Grocer. A-Des Moines, Ia.
(Any children ?)
1.2 Margaret; B-May 9-1903. A-Des Moines, Iowa. O-Nurse.
1.3 Laverne; B-Feb 19-1906. A-Kansas City, Mo. O-_____; M-_____?
(Any children ?)

* *

WITHERELL. (See page 56 in 1948 Ed.) B 1-
Orville Witherell has sent some data which clears up this list to a certain extent. See Lists C 9- and A 1- in this Supplement, and B 1- in 1948 Edition.

B1-1, Rev. William;
1.1 Daniel;
1.2 Elizabeth;
1.3 Sarah; B-____; D-____; M-(? Israel) Hobart.
1.4 Samuel; (Of Scituate) B-____; D-____1687. M-Isabel _____.
(C3-3.8)1.41 Samuel II; (of Marshfield or Scituate) B-1678. D-____;
M-Junice Rogers, Dec 5-1699.
(See list C9- for children)
1.42 Hannah; B-1680. D-____.
1.43 Joshua; B-1683. D-____; M-Anne _____. Moved to Oxford,
Mass, and then to Worcester, Mass. Witherells descend
from him.
(See B1-1.541) Joshua IV; B-Mar 24-1718 at Salem, Mass. D-Mar 16-1802. Name spelled Wetherell in Hollis's list. M-(1) Anna Hebbard; B-Aiding, Mass Feb 28-1715. D-____1783. M-(2) Oct 23-1785, Mary Winters a Widow of Millingsby, Mass. Can this be a son of 1.43 Joshua ? The dates of birth seem to indicate this possibility. 1683--- 1710--- 1744.
This Joshua had two daughters Hannah; one died in infancy. (Would this name be C9-6.6 Hannah?)

(B1-1.5413) 1.431 Joshua; B-1744. M-Hannah Williams.
1.4311 William; etc. This will change the numbers in
List B1.
(See 1.54178 Joshua IV. Orville Witherell writes that this Joshua has a brother Edward but not C9-6.1. Can this be the Edward in list A 1-?)

Corrections; See page 4 & 12, etc. Part I for additional data.
1.5 John; B-1675. D-______; M-______.
1.51 John II;
1.52 William;
1.53 Thomas; B-1681.
1.531 Thomas II;
1.5311 Lemuel;
1.5312 Thomas III;
1.53121 William;
1.53122 Thomas IV;
1.53123 William;
1.532 William;
1.533 James;
1.534 John;
1.5435 Lemuel;
1.54 Joshua; of Dudley; B-1683. D-____; M-Lydia Turner.
(Orville writes that Samuel and John each had a son Joshua and both born in 1683.)

Letter sent by Mrs Edward A Witherell, of Jamaca Plain, Mass.
July 1-1922.

Mr Edward A. Witherell,
Dear Sir;

On looking over some papers today was reminded that I had not sent you the record I spoke to you about in Datona last Spring, but find your name is spelled with an "i" whereas the name in our family is Wetherell.

1- William Brewster of the Mayflower.

2- Jonathan " - his son.

3- Grace Brewster (dau. Jonathan Brewster) born at Duxbury, Mass. Nov 1-1639. Married at New London, Conn. Aug 4-1659 to Daniel Wetherell, born at Maidstone, Kent, England. Nov 29-1630. Died at New London, Apr 14-1719. (M-(B1-1.1) Daniel Wetherill).

4- Mary Wetherell (Harris) born Oct 7-1668. Married in 1694, George Denison.

Think this is as far as will interest you. The history of New London gives most of these dates I believe.

Yours Sincerely,

Harriet L. McMartin.

* *

B 2-

Orville Witherell writes; "p 61, B2- No John Wetherell or any Witherell came on the Mayflower. Rev William had a brother John who was a prop. of Duxbury, Mass. (near Boston) in 1635. Later rem. to Watertown and was prop. there in list May 13-1642. Perhaps this is his ancestor. I haven't gone into this line too much to date."

* *

Orville Witherell writes, "p 62, 1948 Edition, C1-1.1. This William is the cabin boy who came over from England with Capt. Wm. Dunn. See list C4. He is not Rev William of Scituate. Savage lists him as a possible nephew of Rev. Wm. I am trying to connect him."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WITHERELL C 5-

Sent by (1.2) Mrs Claud Salls, of Lynn, Mass; (1.3) Mrs Charles Lynch, of Swampscott, Mass; and (1.4) Mrs Ada Witherell, of Swampscott, Mass.

C5- Jeremiah Witherell; B-_____; D-_____; M-Lavina Butler. O-Ship Bld'r. R-Bar Harbor Maine, Lavina taught school in Natic, Mass.

C5.1 William Clarence; B-Nov 25-1855. D-May 16-1933. M-Adeline Mason B-July 2-1855. D-Jan 7-1933. O-Wholesale Confectioner. R-Lynn, Mass.

1.1 William Clarence Jr; B-May 12-1876. D-Feb 2-1909. Never M. O-Wholesale Confectioner.

1.2 Blanch Mason; B-Jan 4-1879. R-Lynn, Mass. M-Claude J.Salls.

1.21 Dorothy Adeline Salls; B-Sept 24-1916.

1.3 Addie Larinia; B-Sept 29-1881. M-Oct 28-1903, Charles Edgar Lynch. R-Swampscott, Mass.

1.31 Blanch Elizabeth Lynch; B-Aug 25-1904. M-Mar 22-1934, Joseph Morton Pratt.

1.311 Joseph Walden Pratt; B-July 10-1936.

1.312 Maxine Laura Pratt; B-Nov 14-1940.

1.32 Norman Leslie Lynch; B-June 9-1906. M-Oct 28-1932, Laura Magnuson.

1.321 Charles Norman Lynch; B-Nov 15-1940.

1.33 Maxine Larinia Lynch; B-Oct 5-1918. R-Lynn, Mass. M-Feb 24-194[illegible], Irving Franklin Lewis.

1.331 Blanch Elizabeth Lewis; B-Mar 23-1944.

1.332 William Franklin Lewis; B-Mar 2-1948.

1.4 George Ernest Witherell; B-Nov 28-1887. D-Aug 17-1921. O-Wholesale Confectioner. M-Oct 17-1911. Ada L.Bolinder, B-Feb 26-1888. R-Swampscott, Mass.

1.41 Audrey; B-Mar 20-1915.

1.42 George Ernest II; B-Nov 7-1916. Was a Major in World War II. Served with armed forces Nov 1941 to Mar 1945. F.A.Bn. 595 and later with 11th Corps Field Art. A Engaged in considerable activity in Pacific Islands and in the Phillipines. He returned from Japan, Nov-1945.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WETHERALD C 6-

Sent by (1.1) Miss Dorothy Phelps Wetherald, of Swampscott, Mass.

C6- John Wetherald; (earliest known ancestor) B-in Belfast, Ireland, _____1858. D-about _____1860 in Civil War. Came to America about 1853 and settled first in New York State; then Ontario, Canada finally, Richmond, Indiana. D-He was representative of the Mulholland Linen Co of Belfast, Ireland. Was a Quaker. M-Sarah Taylor; D-Pickering (or Whitby) Ontario. D-abt_____1910. Dau Peter Tylor, land owner, Squire and Justice of the Peace in Whitby, Ontario. Was an Irish Quaker.

John Wetherald died and his wife Sarah M-(2) about 1875; John Delamere. One child; Winefred Delamere; B-abt 1875. M-Lindsey Howard Beddington, who D-_____. Winifred now living in Oakville, Ont.

1. James Taylor; B-Richmond, Ind. ____1858. D-____1928 in Pasadena, Calif. O-Newspaper Advertising Broker. M-1889 Eliza Winter B-Fairfield, Conn, 1858. Dau Royal and Julia Phelps Winter.
   1.1 Dorothy Phelps; B-Aug 13-1890 in Newton, Mass. R-Swampscott, Mass.
      1.11 Adopted in 1933, Ann Eliza Wetherald; B-Gloucester, Mass, Sept 27-1933.
   1.2 Royal Winter; B-____;1894. M-____1927, Margaret Benes of New York. (Her father was a cousin of President Benes of Checboslovakia).
      1.21 James Taylor; B-____1929 Abt.
      1.22 John Davenport; B-Apr 1931 Abt.
      1.23 Dorothy Phelps II; B-June 1935.
2. Caroline Alberta; B-Pickerington, Ontario ____1861 (or 1858?) D-____1944-5. M-____1889, Rev Andrew Grant; Presbyterian Clergyman and head of Foreign Missions of that church for Canada.
   2.1 Oswald Grant; B-____1892 Abt. D-____1919 in World War I.
   2.2 James Grant; B-____1894 Abt. Officer in Bank of Montreal, Canada. M-____1920 Abt. Jane Fensom of Toronto, Canada. No children.
   2.3 Caroline Grant; B-____1906 Abt. R-Toronto, Canada. Never married.
   2.4 Alan Fraser Grant; B-____1906 Abt. M-____1932 Abt, Christina Phelps, of New York City, and Winsted, Conn.
      2.41 Andrew Grant; B-____1934 Abt.

* *

WITHERELL C 7-

Sent by (1.3) George A Witherell of North Attleboro, Mass. and Harry C. Witherell (1.4) of Onset, Mass.

C7- Nahn Witherell (grandfather); B-____; D-____; M-_____White. R-North Attleboro, Mass. O-Carpenter.
1. Lorenzo V; B-____ in Easton, Mass. O-Jeweler. R-North Attleboro. M-Hattie Capen; B- in Foxboro, Mass. Dau David Edson & Hattie (Packard) Capen.
   1.1 Hattie; B-____ in North Attleboro. M-Charles Cabot. B-____ in Mansfield, Mass. No children.
   1.2 Florence E. B-____; M-Lester Keyes; B-____ So. Walpole.
      1.21 George Raymond Keyes; B-____ in North Attleboro.
   1.3 George E; B-Sept 26-1874, in North Attleboro. M-Winifred T. White, Dau Loyd White. O-Railroad man.
      1.31 Russell; B-1903. M-Hazel Chace.
         1.311 Douglas; B-____Harwick, Mass.
         1.312 Elaine; B-____ " "
         1.313 Donald; B-____ " "
   1.4 Harry C; B-____ in North Attleboro. R-Onset, Mass. O-Clerk. M-Bessie Wood, B-____.
      1.41 Jeanette; B-_____.
      1.42 _____; B-_____.
2. Amajiah D; B-____; M-Louise Capen.
3. Proctor E; B-____; M-_____.

WETHERELL.

Sent by (1.31) Louie Howard Wetherell, Springfield, Mass.

C8-1. Daniel Wetherell; (Grandfather) B-Mar 22-1815. D-May 12-1899 in Conn. O-Inventor. M-Mary Mathewson. B-____1815. D-____1895.

1.1 Randal Harrison; B-June 5-1845. D-____? M-____? Any children?

1.2 Emily; B-____1849. D-____? M-or children?

1.3 Wilbur Richard; B-in Conn. ____1851. D-Attleboro, Mass. Mar 25-1932. O-Jewelry worker. M-Caroline Rhodes; B-Jan 1-1854. Dau. Elbert A. & Mary (Fisher) Rhodes.

1.31 Louie Howard; B-Attleboro, Mass, May 6-1881. O-Retired clerk. R-Springfield, Mass. M-May Elizabeth Sayers; B-Prince Edwards Island, ____1882. Dau. Malcolm & Thibedeau Sayers.

1.311 Doris Arlene; B-____1901. M-______Edward, Any children?

1.312 Helen Ellis; B-____1904. M-______White. Any children?

1.313 Olive Marie; B-____1909. M-______Golden. Any children?

1.32 Bertha; B-_____? M-or any children?

1.33 Mary; B-_____? M-or any children?

1.4 Alonzo R.; B-____? D-____? Married or any family?

* *

WITHERELL. C 9-

Sent by Orville Witherell, (10;21) of Hudson, Mass. See list El in this supplement and also B 1- in 1948 Edition, as many names are identical. The number in parantheses are from B 1- for identification. Note the variation in spelling the name.

Orville has promised further data on his line.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 Listed by generations.

C9-1 Rev. William Witherell (or Wetherill) B.A., M.A., of Scituate, Mass B-1600, in Maidstone, Co. Kent, England. (See B 1-) D-1684. M-1627, Mary Fisher.

2;1 Daniel; (Captain) B-1630. D-1684. M-Grace Brewster, Aug 4-1659. Dau of Johnathan Brewster, whose father William came over in the Mayflower, in 1620. Issue 7.

3;1 Hannah; B-______. D-______ M-Adam Picket.

3;2 Mary; B-______ D-age 2 months.

3;3 Mary II; B-Oct 1668. D-______. M-(1) Thomas Harris; D- at Barbados. June 9-1691.

4;1 Mary Harris; B-Nov 4-1690. D-________

Mary II M-(2) George Dennison. (See page 61 in 1948 Edition)

3;4 Daniel II; B-1670. D-________

3;5 Samuel; B-Oct 19-1679. D-________ M-________

3;6 ________ son; B-______ D-________

3;7 ________ son; B-______ D-________

2;2 Elizabeth; Dau Rev William; B-____ D-____ M-John Bryant. Issue ?

2;4 (B1-1.4) Samuel II of Scituate. B-______ SC 1685. M-Isabel ______

3;8 Samuel III; of Scituate or Marshfield. B-1678. D-______ M-Anna (or Eunice) Rogers, 1698. Issue 10.

4;2 Samuel IV; B-1699. D-young.

4;3 Theopholis; B-1703. D-______. M-Sarah Riccards, 1734.

5;1 Theopholis II; B-1737. D-______. M-Freelove Stetson, 1761. Issue 2.

6;1 Freelove. B-______ D-______

6;2 Deborah; B-______ D-______

4;4 Isabel; dau 3;8 Samuel III. B-1704. D-______

4;5 Daniel II; B-1706. D-young.

I have just received some additional [illegible] from Orville Witherell which I am glad to include.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	By generations.

* * * * * * * * *

2;3 Sarah; (omitted on page 54) Dau Rev William. B- _____ D- _____
M- (Israel ?) Hobart.

* * * * * * * * *

4;6 Joseph; B- 1707. D- young.
4;7 Samuel V; (B1-1.41) B- ____ 1710. D- _____ M-1736, Rebecca Ferris. Issue 5;
5;2 Elisha; B- _____ 1739. D- _____. M-1772 Rebecca (Stetson) Studly. Issue 5;
6;3 Elisha II;n B- ____ 1776. D-XXXXX-1855. M- _____
7;1 Hiram; B-May 2-1808. D-Feb 28-1868. M-Nov 18-1827. Sylvia Weeks.
8;1 Orin; son of (7;1) Hiram. B-Apr 19-1832. D-May 23-1917. M-(1) Sarah M.Collins. Issue 4;
9;1 Charles Edgar; B-June 20-1854, at Exeter, N.J. D-Sept 11-1907 in Chicago, Ills. M-1863, Margaret _____
10;1 Dai; B-1890. D-Sept 25-1939. M-Lillian _____
11;1 Marcia; B- _____. M- _____ Wilder.
12;1 Edward; B- _____
11;2 Sadie; B- _____
11;3 Daisy; B- _____ D- _____
9;2 Frank Leon; son of (8;1) Orin. B-Sept 27-1856 at Danville, N.J. D-June XXX 1891 at Toledo, Ohio. M- Alice _____
10;2 Harry; B- _____ D- _____
9;3 Edward A; B-July 27-1858 at Fremont, N.H. D-Oct 1-1928 at Haverhill, Mass. M- Cora Collins.
10;3 Morton; B-Aug 28-1891. D-Apr 5-1946. M-(1) Annie Priest. M-(2) Olive Brown.
11;4 Randall; B-Jan 17-1910.
11;5 Donald; B-Jan 17-1922. M-Nancy Ely.
12;2 Wanda; B-June 4-1945.
12;3 Donna; B-Nov 26-1945.
11;6 Marjorie; B-Aug 22-1919. M-Walter Melton, now in New Zealand.
12;4 Pamella Ann; Melton, B-May 28-1948
9;4 William Arthur; son of (8;1) Orin; B-Sept 20 1861 at Deerfield, N.H. D-May 7-1925 at Plaistow, N.H. M-Harriet Johnson.
10;4 Lloyd; B- _____ 1886. M- _____
10;5 Blanch; B- _____ 1888.
10;6 Currier; B- _____ 1889. D- _____ M-(1) Isa May Davis, who died 1932. M-(2) Lillian Carey.
11;7 Gordon; B- _____ 1913. D- _____ 1948. M-Ester Lothrop.
10;XXX Hazel; B- _____ 1892.
10;8 Wesley; B- _____ 1898.
10;9 Clyde; B- _____ 1903. M-Lillian Welch.
(8;1) Orin M-(2) Marianne Philbrook. Issue 8;

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 by generations

9;5 Albert; son of (8;1) Orin. B-Feb 25-1873. D-Oct 15-1947. M-Della Pearl Baker.
10;10 Harold Anson; B-Oct 19-1897 at Wights, Wood Co. Ohio. M-1924, Ethel Rayno; B-June 29-1906.
11;3 Winifred; B- M- Elwartowski.
12;5 Joseph Elwartowski. B-Feb 17-'45.
12;6 Raymond Elwartowski; B-Jun 14-'46.
12;7 Mary Anne " B-Sept 4-1947.
11;9 Verna June; B- M-May 1949,
10;11 Helen Mertis; B-Sept 29-1900, at Millbury, Ohio. M-1937, John Haslem, who was in World War II. No issue.
10;12 Mary Elizabeth; B-July 19-1905 at Toledo, Ohio. M-1926, Chas Dickens
11;10 Richard Earl Dickens; B-
10;13 Bernard; B-Oct 8-1910, at Cleveland, Ohio. M-Ruth Root; B-June 22-1912
11;11 Caroline Moureen; B-
11;12 Bruce Kent; B-
11;13 Donald Bernard; B-
10;14 Kenneth Austin; B-May 7-1918, at Cleveland, Ohio. M-Alice Burdick.
11;14 Kay Elizabeth; B-Apr 7-1938.
11;15 Edward Kenneth; B-Jan 14-1942.

9;6 Arthur; son of (8;1) Orin. B-Dec 21- 1883. D- 1948. M-Jennie Nickademus.
10;15 Melvin; B-
10;16 Norman; B-
10;17 Opal; B-
10;18 Glen; B-
10;19 Grace; B-
10;20 Alice; B-
10;21 Robert; B-

9;7 Velma Estella; dau (8;1) Orin. B-June 12- 1867 (?) M-Apr 19-1900, Ludolph Sibbersen, son of Sibern & Hannah (Hansen) Sibbersen.
10;22 Gladys May Sibbersen; B-Oct 8-1901. D- 1908.
10;23 Herman Valentine Sibbersen; B-Feb 14- D- 1945. M-Nov 21-1928, Liela M. Roberts.
11;16 Charlotte Flora Ann Sibbersen; B-Apr 6-1930.
11;17 Lois Jean Sibbersen; B-Jun 10-1935
11;18 Evelyn Sibbersen; B-June 26-1938.
11;19 Alton Elmer Sibbersen; B-Sept 20-
10;24 Donald Jean Sibbersen; B-July 23-1906 D-Apr 1911.
10;25 Ethel Marie Sibbersen; B-May 30-1910. M-Sept 13-1929 David Schuster.
11;20 Ronald Paul Schuster; B-Aug 9-1932.
11;21 Joyce Carol Schuster; B-Nov 13-1934

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	By Generations.
									10;	26			Earl Wesley Sibbersen; B-May 8-1912. M-Jan 27-1940, Grace Catherine Abbott
										11;	22		Earl W.Sibbersen Jr; B-Dec 9-1940.
										11;	23		Janice Carol Sibbersen; B-Feb 25-'44.
										11;	24		Douglas James Sibbersen; B-Nov 28-'47.
									10;	27			Dorothy Carol Sibbersen; B-Oct 18-_____ M-Mar 16-1935, John Wilson Dye.
										11;	25		Carol Jean Dye; B-Mar 26-1936.
								9;	9				Verna; dau of (8;1) Orin; B-_____ D-_____
								9;	9				Nedia Addie; B-Jan 20-1882.
								9;	10				Mattie Sylvia; B-June 27-1870. D-Apr 23-1941 M-Apr __ 1939, Charles A Derbee. No Issue.
								9;	11				Myrtle Edith; B-Mar 4-1880. M-___ 1901, Christian Sibbersen, son of Sibern & Hannah (Brown) Sibbersen. B- in Germany.
									10;	28			Edith Viola Sibbersen; B-June 28-1902. M-Apr __ 1923, Leo Crago.
										11;	26		Glen William Crago; B-July 24-1925. M-_____ ?
											12;	8	Thomas Glen Crago; B-June 4-1946.
											12;	9	Margaret Marie Crago; B-May 8-'48.
										11;	27		Robert Christian Crago; B-Apr 21-'28 M-_____ ? Shonna Bell, No issue.
									10;	29			Merrill Elwyn Sibbersen; B-Mar 6-1904. M-Dec 12-1932, Ruth Minar.
										11;	28		James Franklin Sibbersen; B-June 14-1933
										11;	29		Joyce Elain Sibbersen; B-Oct 23-'34.
									10;	30			Ruth Laverne Sibbersen; B-May 11-1907. M-Mar 20-1926, Merl Boysen.
										11;	30		Dale Walter Boysen; B-Jan 9-1927.
										11;	31		Harold Merl Boysen; B-Nov 24-1931. M-_____ Margaret Sprick
											12;	10	Theresa K.Boysen; B-_____ 1948.
										11;	32		Donald Merl Boysen; B-May 7-1932.
									10;	31			Lyle Wesley Sibbersen; B-Jan 29-1909. M-Mar 25-1933, Letta Nevins.
										11;	33		Patricia Kay Sibbersen; B-Mar 21-'39.
										11;	34		Sharon Lee Sibbersen; B-May 21-1942.
									10;	32			Howard Milton Sibbersen; B-Dec 8-1910. M-Mar 31-1936, Louisa McMarker.
										11;	35		Jean Marlene Sibbersen; B-Jan 24-1936
										11;	36		Sandra Lee Sibbersen; B-Mar 12-1937
									10;	33			Leroy Orin Sibbersen; B-Mar 15-1914. M-Nov __ 1936, Hazel Heffner.
										11;	37		Duane Herman Sibbersen; B-Sept 21-'37
										11;	38		Jerald Martin Sibbersen; B-June 9-'39
										11;	39		David Leroy Sibbersen; B-May 31-1942.
									10;	34			May Lelia Sibbersen; B-Jan 24-1919. M-May 6-1938, Lyle May.
										11;	40		Barbara Jean May; (Adopted) B-Mar 194

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	B= generations.
								9	12				Clement; son of (8;1) Orin. B-Mar 3-1890. D-Oct 17 1944. M-(1) Hazel Hoyt; D- M-(2) Elizabeth Ives.
									10	35			Orville M. B-Dec 1-1912. M- 1939, Eunice Perkins.
										11	41		William H. B-May 29-1941.
										11	42		Rebecca S; B-Mar 14-1946.
									10	36			Dexter; B-Sept 3-1907. M-Ella Hopkins.
										11	43		Anna; B-Feb 22-1941.
									10	37			Mildrede; B-Aug 16-1915. M-Ernest Dubois.
										11	44		Paul Dubois; B-June 1943.
										11	45		Cheryl Dubois; B-Sept 1947.
							8;2		Hiram II;				son of (7;1) Hiram. B- 1830. D- M-
							8;3		Otis; B-				1840. D- 1908. M-
							8;4		Lida; B-				D-
							8;5		Eli Davis; B-				1834. D- 1913. M-
							8;6		Sophia; B-				1834. D-
					6;4				Nathaniel; son of (5;2) Elisha. B-				D- M-
						7;2			Levi; B-				D-
					6;5				Joseph; B-				1783. D- 1861. M-Polly
						7;3			Henry; B-				D-
						7;4			Lyman; B-				D-
						7;5			Electa; B-				D-
						7;6			dau; B-				D-
					6;6				Sophia; B-				D-
					6;7				Rebecca; B-				D-
				5;3					Ruth; dau of (4;9) Samuel V; B-				D-
				5;4					Joseph II; B-				D-
				5;5					Olive; B-				D-
				5;6					Samuel VI; B-				D- M-Ruth
			4;8						Eunice; dau (3;8) Samuel VII; B-				1713. D- M-Sam Perry at Prembrook
			4;9						Thamothy; B-				1715. D- M-
			4;10						Mary; B-				1716. D- M-Sam Hersord.
			4;11						Hannah; B-				1720. D- M-Nath. Robbins, 1739.
		3;9							Hannah; dau of (2;4) Samuel II; B-				1680. D-
		3;10							Joshua; B-				1683. D- M-Anna
			4;12						(Bl-1.5413				Joshua II, B-Dudley, Mass. Apr 28-1746. D-July 25-1795. M-Hannah Williams, 1776; B-Jan 26-1744. Soughton, Mass. D-Mar 25-1835.
(See B 1- page 57, 1948 Edition for this branch)													
				5;7					Joshua	Bl-1.5435)			IV; B- D- M-Sally Davis, 1808. She died Mar 26-1855. R-Dudley, Mass.
					6;8				Hannah; B-				D-
				5;8					Able; B-				D-
				5;9					William; B-				D- M-
					6;9				Lyman; B-				D- M-
				5;10					Lyman; B-				D- M-
					6;10				Darius; B-				D-
					6;11				Laura; B-				D-
					6;12				Loring; B-				D- M-
						7;1			Frances; B-				
					6;13				Lyman II; B-				D*
						7;8			Regina; B-				
					6;14				Jane; B-				D-

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

5;11 (B1-1,54138) John; son of (4;1) Joshua II. B-____ D-____ M-____

6;15 Andrew; B-____ D-____. M-____

7;9 Clarissa; B-____ D-____ M-____

8;? Alice; B-____ D-____

7;10 John II; B-____ D-____. M-Hester Newton.

7;11 George; B-____ D-____

2;5 John; See B1-15 in 1948 Edition and in this Supplement.

3;11 John II; B-1675. D-____

3;12 William; B-1678.

3;13 Thomas; (B1-1,53) Of Plymouth; B-1681. D-____. M-Rebecca ____

4;13 Rebecca; B-1713. D-____. M-James Easdell.

4;14 Thomas; B-1715. D-____; M-Elizabeth, dau Isaac Lothrop, 1738

5;12 Hannah; B-1739.

5;13 Lemuel; B-1741.

5;14 Thomas; B-1742. D-____. M-(1) Ann, Dau John May, 1768

6;16 William; B-1769. D-____

6;17 Ann May; B-1771. D-____. M-Joseph Bartlett.

6;18 Thomas; B-1773. D-____. M-(1) Nancy, dau Ichabod Shaw, 1799.

7;12 John May; B-1800. D-____

7;13 Anna May; B-1801. D-____

7;14 William Thomas; B-1802. D-____

7;15 Eliza Ann; B-1804. D-____. M-Wm. H.Whittlesey.

7;16 Sarah; B-1805. D-____. M-Horatio P.Blood.

7;17 Isaac; B-1806. D-____ M-Elizabeth Webster.

(5;14) Thomas M-(2) Lois Robbins, 1812.

7;18 Lothrop; B-____ D-____

7;19 Charles May; B-____ D-____

7;20 Nancy; B-____ D-____

7;21 Sylvanus James; B-____ D-____

6;19 Elizabeth; B-1775. D-____

(4;14) Thomas M-(2) Sarah Doty.

6;20 Thomas Jackson; B-1780. D-____

6;21 William; B-1781. D-____

6;22 Isaac; B-1783. D-____

6;23 Sarah; B-1787. D-____. M-James Bartlett.

6;24 Lucia; B-1789. D-____

6;25 Harriet; B-1792. D-____

4;15 William; son of (3;13) Thomas. B-1718. D-____ M-Rebecca ____

5;15 Hannah; B-1740. D-____

5;16 Rebecca; B-1744. D-____

5;17 Sarah; (possibly) B-____ D-____. M-Peroz Tilson, 1764.

4;16 James; B-1720. D-____

4;17 Mary; B-1722. D-____ M-Thomas Mayhew.

4;18 John; B-1725. D-____ M-Sarah Cranton.

4;19 Mercy; B-1729. D-____. M-Thos Foster.

4;20 Lemuel; B-1729. D-____

4;21 Hannah; B-1732. D-____

WETHERALL. D 3-

Revisions sent by (1.1) Mrs Della Wetherall, Linesville, Pa.

D3-1. James Wetherall; B-____; D-____; M-Leona Davis. Both died. Came from England.
1.1 William Guy; B-_____ now lives at Youngstown, Ohio. M-May 1-1907, Della Gibson; B-Aug 12-1883. Living at Linesville, Pa.
1.11 Wilda Gibson; B-June 5-1908 (instead of Marie) M-A.E. Bodisch. R-Linesville, Pa.
1.12 Ethel B-Aug 31-1887. R-Erie, Pa.
2. Thomas; Came from England with James. B-____; M-Nettie_____; Both died.
2.1 William; B-_____; etc.
2.2 James II; B-_____; etc.
2.3 Flora; B-_____; etc.
2.4 Alice; B-_____; etc.
2.5 Nettie; B-_____; etc.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WETHERILL. D 5-

I have compiled the following list from information sent to me by (11;4a) Mrs Coulter Craig, Point Chautauqua, N.Y., (11;5) Herbert Johnson Wetherill, Philadelphia, Pa., (11;10) Mrs S.Rogers Wetherill, of Collingswood, N.J., (11;12) Wayne Wetherill, Lansdown Pa., (10;6) Reuben Miker Wetherill, Philadelphia, Pa.

The family listed by (2 9) Major W.E...Wetherell, belongs to this list but not having received any additional information regarding it, please refer to the list in the 1948 Edition.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by Generations.
D-5-		GYLES (or Giles) Wetherell; of Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham, England. B-____? (Probably 1525 or 1530) His will proved Aug 18-1604. M-(wife mentioned but not by name in his will) Issue: 5.											
	a	Rowland; (2:1)											
	b	Christopher; (2:2)											
	c	Bryan; B-____. D-____.											
	d	Margaret; B-____. D-____. M-Anthony Fleetham; Issue 2: a-Anthony Fleetham; M-Margaret Fleetham II.											
	e	Elizabeth; B-____; D-____; M-Henry Burdon; Issue 3. a-Rowland Burdon; b-Alice Burdon; c-Elizabeth Burdon II.											
	2:1	ROWLAND; son of Gyles; B-____ Buried in the Parish Church of Stockton. Dec 6-1636. Mayor of Stockton 1619-20. M-1618, Rowland Wetherall and Margaret More, marriage rec. (from Dict of English and Welsh Sur-names by Barclay) Issue 5.											

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed on generations.
		a	Gyles IV; (3:1)										
		b	Margaret; B-____; D-____.										
		c	Jane; B-____; D-____.										
		d	Rowland VI; B-____ D-____. Buried June 24-1621.										
(Two additional names are in list 39- Major Wetherell)													
		e	Harmsbro; See pages 18-19 in 1948 Addition. This name appears in the Church Register at Middleton St George, which is about 7-8 miles South west of Stockton.										
		f	William; See list 49- in 1948 Edition.										
	3:1	GYLES VI; son of (2:1) Rowland. B-____; D-____(Inquest by post mortem 1637. Buried in Parish Church of Stockton, Nov 22-1637. Mayor of Stockton 1630-37. M-Anne, Dau Henry Harwood, and sister of Sir George Harwood, of Little Busby, Yorkshire. Issue 3;											
		a	Henry B-____ D-____(age 12-1637)										
		b	Thomas; B-____; D-____.										
		c	Elizabeth B-Mar 4-1637. D-____1681. M-Rev William Smith of Clare Hall, Cambridge, Rector of Lowther; D-1675.										
	2:2	CHRISTOPHER I; of Stockton-on-Tees; son of Gyles I; B-____; Buried in Parish Church of Stockton; May 25-1622. M-Mary Watson; sister of Thomas Watson, Mayor of Stockton, 1623; Issue 5.											
		a	Thomas (3:2										
		b	Bryan; of Stockton; B-____; D-unmarried- Admin. in Oct 16-1624 to Thomas Watson in favor of Mary his mother.										
		c	Robert B-____; D-unmarried at Newcastle-on-Tyne Admin. to his brother Thomas 1630.										
		d	Christopher; of St Nicholas Parish, Newcastle-on-Tyne. D-Merchant; M-Jul 5-1672 Margaret Huntley, B-____; D-1687.										
		e	Elizabeth; B-____; D-____.										
	3:2	THOMAS; son of (2:2) Christopher & Mary (Watson), of Parish of All Saints, Newcastle-on-Tyne. B-____(minor in 1624). Buried Dec 28-1672; M-(1) ____? Issue 5.											
		a	Robert; Bapt Oct 18-1640 Stockton.										
		b	Mary; Bapt All Saints Nov 14-1641.										
		c	Thomas VI; Bapt All Saints Sept 17-1643.										
		d	Christopher II (4:1)										
		e	Grace; Bapt All Saints Feb 21-1647. Buried Jul 29-1649.										
Wife died and Thomas M-(2) Sept 18-1658, Jane Heighington of All Saints Parish, Newcastle. Widow, buried Oct 1-1677. Issue 1.													
		a	Margorie; Bapt All Saints Jul 7-1659.										
List from Wayne Wetherill says that three brothers emigrated to America. Christopher II settled in Burlington, N.J.; John in Salem, N.J. and William in Stroudsburg, Pa. (____date?)													
	4:1	CHRISTOPHER WETHERILL II; son of Thomas (3:2); B-____ in Sherburne, Yorkshire. Emigrated in 1683 to New Jersey. D-in Burlington, N.J. Jan 28-1711; O-Farmer, Sheriff in 1700-Proprietory Council of Prudence 1706-1707. M-(1) in England, Feb 7-1672, Mary Hornby, lived in York but from Hull. D-1680. The records show that Christopher's brothers and sisters all died before he married Mary Hornby. The Quaker records state that "Christopher a widower, and children, received a certificate from York, England June 2-1683." He changed the spelling of his name from Wetherell to Wetherill. His line has used that spelling ever since. Issue 4.											

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Noted by Generations.

a Phoebe; B-Sherburne-Nov 27-1672; D-Aug 22-1768; M-Nov 17-1694, Thomas Scattergood of Burlington, N.J. Issue 5 children. (names not given.)
b Thomas II; (5:1)
c John; (5:2)
d Samuel; B-1680; Died in infancy.
Mary Hornby Fotherell died in Eng. and Christopher
M-(2) 1687 Mary Fotherg11. No issue.
M-(3) 1690 Elizabeth Pope. No issue.
M-(4) 1705 Mary Whitton. No issue.

5:1 THOMAS II; son of (4:1) Christopher & Mary (Hornby) B-Sherburn, Yorkshire Sept 3-1674; D-in Burlington N.J. 1758. Came to America with his father. M-Apr 22-1703, Anne Pearon, B-in England, Dau. John & Elizabeth Pearon of Great Broughton Co. Cumberland. Issue 7.
a Mary; B-Aug 2-1704; D-1790; M-Sept 9-1724, Silas Crispan, B-1701; D-Nov 1747. Issue 7.
b Elizabeth; B-Nov 11-1705; D-____; M-Joseph Johnson. No issue.
c Anne; B-June 21-1707; D-____; M-Sept 15-1731, Peter Bishop. Issue ?
d Christopher III; (6:1)
e Thomas III; B-Mar 16-1712; D-____; M-Katherine Sykes. No issue.
f Joseph; B-Jan 31-1715; D-unmarried.
g Samuel; (6:3)

6:1 CHRISTOPHER III; son of (5:1) Thomas & Anne Pearon, B-in Burlington, N.J. Dec 24-1710; D-1766; M-1735, Mary Stockton, Dau Judge John (B-1676, D-1747) & Anne Stockton. Issue 7.
a Samuel II; (7:1)
b Joseph; (7:2)
c Mary Ann; B-Sept 8-1742; D-Aug 8-1744
d John; B-Aug 15-1746; D-Jul 30-1768.
e Anna; B-May 18-1750; D-____.
f Isaac; (7:3)
g Sarah; B-Jan 19-1755; D-Jan 12-1820.

7:1 SAMUEL II; son of (6:1) Christopher III, B-in Burlington, N.J. Apr 18-1736; D-in Phila, Pa. Sept 24-1816. M-Apr 5-1762, Sarah Yarnall B-Aug 27-1734, D-July 27-1816; Dau Mordecai & Katherine (Meredith) Yarnall. Issue 6. Samuel was pioneer in manufacturing white lead in America. See Part I.
a Mary; B-Jan 25-1763; D-1763.
b Samuel III; (8:1)
c Mordecai; (8:2)
d Anna; B & D-1769.
e John; (8:3)
f Sarah; B-Sept 7-1776; D-Feb 16-1840; M-Jan 3-1798 Joshua Lippincott, B-Aug 1-1772; D-Aug 11-1856. Issue ?

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by Generations.

8:1 SAMUEL III; son of (7:1) Samuel & Sarah (Yarnall). B-Apr 27-1764; D-Sept 29-1839; M-Apr 24-1788, Rachell Price, B-Jan 28-1766, D-Feb 9-1844, Dau of John & Rebecca (Morgan) Price. Issue 6.

a Rebecca Price; B-May 19-1789; D-Dec 2-1869; M-June 12-1808 William Henry Grumbes, B-Aug 18-1784; D-Dec 17-1814 - of St Martins, West Indies.

b Samuel Price IV; (9:1)

c John Price; (9:2)

d Charles; (9:3)

e William M.D.; (9:4)

f Thomas Bradram; B-Oct 6-1806; D-June 14-1814.

9:1 SAMUEL PRICE III; son of (8:1) Samuel & Rachel (Price); B-June 25-1790; D-Feb 22-1839; M-June 6-1812, Martha Mikoff, B-Mar 18-1791, D-Mar 13-1849; Dau Jacob C. & Charlotte Mikoff. Issue 10.

a Charlotte Mikoff; B-Mar 14-1813; D-Oct 24-1874.

b Martha Mikoff; B-Feb 20-1815; D-Apr 5-1847.

c Rachell Price; B-Dec 7-1816; D-Dec 29-1871.

d Mary Hoyl; B-Mar 27-1818; D-May 16-1925.

e Isabella Macomb; B-Feb 15-1820; D-May 22-1825.

f Samuel Mikoff; B-Dec 2-1821; D-Jul 21-1822.

g Mikoff; B-Jul 27-1823; D-Dec 29-1825.

h Emily Musgrave; B-____; D-____; M-Jan 24-1847, Charles Forster; son of William & Hattie Forster. Issue 2.

a Martha W. Forster.

b William H. Forster.

i Rebecca Gumbes; B-Apr 7-182?; D-Sept 3-1849; M-Apr 29-1847, William Suddards; son of William & Jane Suddards. Issue 1.

a Charles William Suddards; B-____; D-____; M-Jul 1-1874-Susan M. Roberts, Dau George W. & Sybila Roberts, Issue 2.

a Charles Ansdell Suddards.

b William Roberts Suddards.

j Elizabeth Stolt; B-Jul 15-1828; D-Jan 14-1859; M-Oct 21-1850, Benjamin J.Douglas, son of Jacob M.Douglas. Issue 3.

a Samuel Wetherell Douglas; B-____.

b Benjamin Russel Douglas; B-____.

c Elizabeth Wetherell Douglas; B-____; D-infancy.

9:2 JOHN PRICE; son of (8:1) Samuel & Rachel (Price), B-Oct 11-1794; D-Jul 23-1853; M-Aug 14-1817, Maria Kane Lawrence, B-May 24-1798, D-Aug 30-187?, Dau of Dr John Prescott & Abigail Kane Lawrence of Fort Edward, N.Y. Issue 7.

a Rachel; B-Sept 17-18, 18__; D-____.

b Elizabeth K. Kane; B-Mar 1-1820.

c Samuel W. (10:1)

d Maria Lawrence; B-Apr 19-1823; D-____; M-Jan 11-1843, John L.Janeway, son of Jacob L.& Martha Gray (Leffer) Janeway. Issue 3.

e John Price II; B-Aug 4-1824; D-____; M-Nov 9-1847, Caroline Jacobs, Dau Thomas H.Brinton & Jane (Bowen) Jacobs.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by Generations.
					e				(cont) (a Caroline Jacobs M-Francis D. Wetherill, son of Charles (9:41)
					f				Elisha Kane; B-May 2-1828; D-June 30-1836.
					g				Rebecca Price; B-Jan 17-1830; D-____; M-Henry M. Wetherill, son of Charles (9:3). Issue ?
					10:1				SAMUEL V.; (Colonel) son of (9:2) John & Marie (Lawrence); B-Phila, Pa. May 27-1821; D-Oxford Md, June 24-1890; M-(1) Sarah Marie Chattin, B-Jul 3-1821, D-Jul-1869, Dau J.H. & Hannah (Lane) Chattin; Issue 7.
						a			John Price VII; (11:1)
						b			Samuel Price VI; (11:2)
						c			Georgeanna; (11:3)
						d			Sarah Maria; B-1849; D-1850.
						e			William Chattin; (11:4)
						f			Maria Kane Lawrence; B-1858; D-1860.
						g			Rachell Elizabeth; B-1860; D-1863.
					Sarah James				died and Samuel M-(2) Oct 19-1870, Thyrza J. Dau of John & Martha (Wilson) James. Issue 3.
						h			Eliza Kane; B-Sept 1-1874.
						i			Thyrza James; B & D-1876.
						j			Maria Kane; B-Sept 24-1877.
						11:1			JOHN PRICE III; son of (10:1) Samuel & Sarah (Chattin); B-Nov 13-1844; D-Nov-1906; M-Alice D. Cortright, B-1847. Issue 9.
							a		Margaret; B & D-1870.
							b		Samuel; B-1871; D-1872.
							c		Ira Cortright; B-1873; D-____; M-____. Issue 3.
							d		Anna; B-1876; D-____; M-(1) Wm. Addicks. Issue, 1 son deceased. M-(2) George Stout. Issue 3 dau.
							e		Alice; B & D-1878.
							f		Florence; B-____; M-Grahame Ward. Issue 4.
							g		John Price IV; M-(1) Miss Hall. Issue 1 dau. M-(2) Claudia (Lock) Utting. No issue.
							h		Hecksher; B-____; M-(1) Edrina E. Bruner. Issue 2 sons. M-(2) Agnes (Brockie) Mason. No issue.
							i		William Chattin III; B-____; M-Isabel b. Muller. Issue 2 sons, 2 dau.
						11:2			SAMUEL PRICE V; son of (10:1) Samuel V & Sarah (Chattin); B-Saugertris, N.J. May 17-1846. D-May 2-1916; M-Feb 6-1872, Christine Northrop, B-Feb 23-1852, D-Aug 21-1930, dau George & Sarah Northrop. Issue 6.
							a		Georgine; B-1873; M-C. Chillard Smith. No issue
							b		Sarah; B-1874; M-Robert M. Logan. 1 dau deceased.
							c		Northrop; B & D-1876.
							d		Christine; B-1878; M-(1) John Rich. No issue. M-(2) Yorke Stevenson. No issue.
							e		Samuel Price VI; (12:1)
							f		Isabella; B-1881; M-Samuel J. Henderson. No issue.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by generations.
							12:1		SAMUEL PRICE VII; son of (11:3) Samuel & Christine (Northrop) B-May 13-1880; M-(1) June 7-1902, Edith Bucknell. Issue 1 son, 3 dau;
								a	Gyles Price; B-Mar 4-1904; M-May 4-1932, Dorothy Doster. Issue 1; Samuel Price VIII, B-Aug 15-1934.
								b	Anita; B-May 3-1907; M-George Buckley Warder, Jr. Issue 4: a-Anita Warder II, B-Mar 21-1928; b-George Buckley Warder, B-Dec 2-1928; c-William Warder, B-June 9-1934; d-_____.
								c	Theodore; B & D-Apr 19-1910.
								d	Edith; B-Dec 13-1913; M-David Rowland Ellis; Issue: a-Peter Rowland Ellis, B-Oct 13-1933; b-____? c-____?
									Samuel M-(2) Alice (Constable) Jewett. Issue 2 sons, 2 dau.
								e	_____
								f	_____
								g	_____
								h	_____
						11:3			GEORGIANNA; dau of (10:1) Samuel & Sarah (Chattin); B-Nov 12-1847; D-____; M-Nov 24-1869, Walter E. Cox. Issue
								a	Sarah Marie Cox; B-1880; M-Edward R. Satchell. R-Bethlehem, Pa.
						11:4			WILLIAM CHATTIN I; son of (10:1) Samuel V & Sarah (Chattin); B-Mar 22-1851 (or Feb 22-1851); D-1912; M-June 23-1880, Sarah A. Campbell. Issue 2.
								a	Elizabeth Campbell; B-1881; M-Coulter Craig; R-Point Chitaugua, N.J. Issue 2.
								b	Gertrude; B-1891; M-Henry A. Page, Jr., R-Aberdeen, N.C. Issue ?
				9:3					CHARLES; son of (8:1) Samuel III & Rachel (Price); B-Dec 17-1798; D-Nov 2-1838; M-May 1-1822, Margaretta S. Mayer; B-1804; D-Feb 16-1882, Dau Christian B. & Susan (Burckart) Mayer. Issue 6.
					a				Charles M. II; B-1824; D-Mar 5-1871; M-Aug 12-1856, Mary C. Benbridge, Dau Thomas F. & Anna (Coleman) Benbridge. Charles was a professor.
					b				Margaretta; Sybilla; B-____; D-Young.
					c				Henry M. (10:2)
					d				Thomas M.; B-____; D-____; M-Dec 1851, Sarah Smith; O-Merchant.
					e				Mayer; B-Mar 23-1833; M-1867, Mary Ella Keightley. No issue.
					f				Margaretta M.; B-Jan 17-1838; D-____; M-1854, Thomas Diehl, son of William & Marie (Fouche) Diehl.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by Generations.
					10:2	HENRY M.; son of (9:3) Charles & Margaretta (Mayer); B-Aug 18-1838; D-____; M-Rebecca P. Wetherill, dau John Price & Maria Kane (Lawrence) Wetherill. Issue 3.			
						a	Charles III; B-Jul 31-1860; D-____; O-Lawyer.		
						b	Henry M. II; B-Dec 14-1861; D-____; O-Physician.		
						c	Richard; B-June 29-1854; D-____.		
					9:4	WILLIAM (M.D.); son of(8:1) Samuel III & Rachel (Price); B-Jan 31-1804; D-Apr 28-1872; M-Jul 6-1825, Isabella MaComb, B-Feb 22-1809, New Jersey; D-Dec 25-1871, Dau John William & Isabella (Ramsey) MaComb. Issue 15.			
						a	Samuel; B-Apr 8-1826; D-____; M-Dec 20-1860, M. Martha Bowen. No issue.		
						b	John MaComb; B-Feb 11-1828; D-____.		
						c	Isabella Bloomfield; B-Feb 14-1830; D-May 5-1830.		
						d	Rachel; B-May 18-1831; D-____; M-McDonell Newson, B-Nov 22-1828, son of Thomas Nicholl & Emily (Burns) Newson. Issue ?		
						e	William; B-Oct 7-1833; D-Jul 16-1834.		
						f	Joseph Bloomfield; B-June 17-1835; D-____; M-Jan 2-1879, Kate Annette Smith, Dau of Lawrence Smith. Issue ?		
						g	Sarah Jane; B-Oct 2-1836; D-Jan 10-1875; M-Jan 29-1874, John Stockton Hough, B-Dec 8-1845, son of William Espy & Eleanor (Stockton) Hough. Issue- daughter.		
						h	William Henry; (10:3)		
						i	Francis Brin; B-June 10-1839; D-____; M-1870, Caroline Jacobs Wetherill; Dau John Price & Caroline (Jacobs) Wetherill (10.9.2e).		
						j	Charles; B-Jul 30-1840; D-1859.		
						k	Isabella MaComb; B-Aug 31-1841; D-May 4-1845.		
						l	Elizabeth Ramsey; B-____; D-Feb 21-1882; M-1864 George Irman Riche'. Issue ?		
						m	Rebecca Cumbes; B-____; D-____; M-1876, George L.Haverman. No issue.		
						n	Alexander MaComb; B-May 23-1845; D-____; M-1873, Mary Hubbard. Issue: a-Mary Hubbard; b-Alexander Hubbard.		
						o	Isabella; B-Mar 7-1847; D-Apr 3-1869.		
					10:3	WILLIAM HENRY; son of (9:4) William & Isabella (MaComb); B-Jan 20-1838; D-May 19-1927; M-Oct 24-1865, Elizabeth P.Proctor, B-____27-1842; D-1914; Dau Abel & Lydia (Emerson) Proctor. The Proctor's settled in Mass. coming from England in 1635. Issue 7.			
						a	Alfred Putnam; B-1867; D-infancy.		
						b	William MaComb; B-1869; D-1886.		
						c	Henry Emerson; B-1871; D-1946.		
						d	Herbert Johnson; (11:5)		
						e	Abel Proctor; (11:6)		
						f	Webster King; (11:7)		
						g	Francis MaComb; (11:8)		

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by Generations.
						11	5		HERBERT JOHNSON; son of (10:3) William Henry & Elizabeth (Proctor); B-May 13-1873 in Phila, Pa; M-Mary Rowe Dunn, B-in Phila, Pa. June 26-1879, Dau Robert M. & Anne (Evans) Dunn. m-Phila. Pa. Issue 2.
							12	2	ANNE; B-____1905; M-William Henry Parker, son of Wm Henry & Elizabeth (Robertson) Parker. Issue 2.
								a	William Henry Parker; B-1930.
								b	Christopher Wetherill Parker; B-1931.
							12	3	WILLIAM HENRY II; B-Dec 19-1908. M-Katherine Mirt Kindleberger, B-1907. Issue 4.
								a	William Henry III; B-Nov 7-1939.
								b	Robert Dunn; B-1941.
								c	Charles Kindleberger; B-1942.
								d	John; B-1944.
						11	6		ANNE PROCTOR; son of (10:3) William Henry & Elizabeth (Proctor). Issue 2.
							12	4	PROCTOR; B-1911, M-Louise H. Kirkpatrick. Issue 1.
								a	Sara Reeves; B-1941.
							12	5	REEVES; B-1912, M-Sally Ann Chapman. Issue 1.
								a	Reeves II; B-1942.
						11	7		WEBSTER KING; son of (10:3) William Henry & Elizabeth (Proctor); B-1878; M-Georgina Vaux Crosson, B-1882. Issue 2.
							12	6	RAMSAY; B-1911; M-Helen H. Haggarty. No Issue.
							12	7	GEORGINA VAUX; B-1915; M-John M. Stanger.
								a	Susan Vaux Stanger; B-1942.
								b	Jean Hallowell Stanger; B-1945.
						11	8		FRANCIS MACOMB; son of (10:3) William Henry & Elizabeth (Proctor); B-1882; M-(1) Alice Barker. No Issue. M-(2) Anna J. Kerr. Issue 1.
							a		Frances MacComb; B-1924; M-Jos Lockhart. Issue: a-Anne, B-1945.
			8:2			MORDICAI; son of (7:1) Samuel & Sarah (Yarnall); B-Dec 8-1756, D-Mar 24-1826; M-Martha Yorke, B-1782; D-Mar 7-1830. Dau Edward & Sarah Yorke (Thomas Yorke b-1736 & Martha (Felts) Yorke came from York, England 1728) Issue 1.			
				9:5		SAMUEL VII; son of (8:2) Mordicai; B-1801; D-1840; M-Jane Lockridge Yorke; Dau Peter & Mary (Haines) Yorke. Issue 7.			
							a		Martha; B-____; M-____; M-Nov 15-1852, William Washington Young. Issue: A-Marion Yorke Young; b-Alfred Wetherill Young; c-Ella Young; d-Jake Young.
							b		Sarah; B-____.
							c		Alfred; B-____.
							d		Jane; B-____.
							e		Ellen; B-____.
							f		Lucy; B-young
							g		Alice; B-____.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by generations.

8:3 JOHN; son of (7:1) Samuel & Sarah (Yarnall); B-Feb 5-1772; D-Mar 29-1851; M-Susan Garrison. B-____; D-Mar 23-1858, Dau Reuber & Susan (or Mary) Garrison. Issue 6.

a Sally; B-____; D-1874; M-May 21-1823, Frederick Montmollin of Lexington, England; D-1875.

b Harriet; B-____; D-____; M-(1) Nov 1824, David Kyle; M-(2) Hugh M.Ward.

c Martha Bryan; B-____; D-Mar 8-1871.

d Susan; B-____; D-____; M-Oct 31-1849, George Kewit Cushman.

e Rebecca; B-____; D-____.

f Edward; B-____; D-____; M-June 4-1863, Anna Thorpe, Dau Amos & Mary (Newbold) Thorpe. Issue 5.

a Edith; B-Apr 16-1869.

b Marion; B-Dec 6-1870.

c Blanch; B-Nov 6-1871.

d Irma; B-Sept 8-1874.

e Cora; B-Dec 4-1876.

7:2 JOSEPH; son of (6:1) Christopher III. B-Jul 10-1740; D-1820; M-May 10-1762, Anna Canby, B-____; D-1820. Dau Benjamin, B-July 18-1704, & Sarah (Yardley) Canby, B-Jul 30-1712, D-Oct 17-1748. Issue 9.

a Thomas; B-Mar 17-1765; D-May 1-1824- M-Jul 26-1792, Elizabeth Hunt, Dau Samuel & Isabella Hunt.

b Benjamin; B-Sept 8-1766; D-Jul 19-1805; M-Anne Blakeston, Dau Presley Blakeston. No issue.

c Mary; B-Aug 18-1768; D-Apr 4-1846.

d Sarah; B-Nov 4-1770; D-Apr 15-1838; M-June 2-1803, William Powell, B-1766; D-1819, son of Samuel & Elizabeth (Moulden) Powell.

e Anna; B-Jan 7-1773; D-May 20-1849.

f Christopher; B-Jul 4-1775; D-Oct 11-1856.

g HHoratio G; B-Oct 4-1777; D-Aug 14-1778.

h Anne; B-May 4-1780; D-Oct 6-1860.

7:3 ISAAC; son of (6:1) Christopher III & Mary (Stockton). B-Feb 1-1753; D-Aug 1821. M-May 15-1775, Rebecca Deacon, Dau George Deacon. Issue 8.

a John; B-Sept 25-1777; D-____.

b Joseph; B-Dec 22-1778; D-____; M-June 2-1800, Rebecca Aronson..

c Anna; B-1781; D-Apr 5-1840; M-1823 Samuel W.Earl, son of John & Hannah (Hocker) Earl.

d Christopher; B-____; D-____.

e Thomas III; (8:4)

f Mary; B-____; D-June 22-1853; M-Thomas Earl.

g Sarah; B-1791; D-Aug 18-1849; M-William Earl.

h George Deacon; (8:5)

8:4 THOMAS III; son of (7:3) Isaac & Rebecca (Deacon); B-____; D-____; M-Rebecca Lippencott. Issue 1.

a Alexander Powell; (9:6)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13

Listed by generations.

9:6 ALEXANDER POWELL; son of (8:4) Thomas & Rebecca (Lippencott). B-Burlington, N.J. ab 13-1812; D-____; O-Farmer; M-Feb 24-1836, Elizabeth Rogers. Issue 5.

a John Rogers; B-Feb 10-1837; D-____.
b George D.; B-Oct 26-1839; D-____.
c Christopher; B-Mar 24-1841; D-____.
d Rebecca L; B-____; D-____.
e Samuel Rogers; (10:4)

10:4 SAMUEL ROGERS I; son of (9:6) Alexander & Elizabeth (Rogers). B-____; D-____; M-Jul 11-1870, Lavinia Curtis of Mt. Holly, N.J. Issue 6.

a Christopher Tilton; B-Feb 13-1871; M-Emma Schenck. Was president George D.Wetherill Paint Co., Phila. Pa.
b Mary Curtis; B-Jul 3-1873; M-Olander Allenson.
c Elizabeth Rogers; B-Jul 8-1876- M-Earnest Schenck.
d Alexander Powell II (11:9)
e William Curtis; B-Oct 4-1882; D-Apr 5-1948; M-Apr 4-1907, Helena Engle, had a dry goods store in Mt Holly, N.J.
f Samuel Rogers II; (11:10)

11:9 ALEXANDER POWELL II; son of (10:4) Samuel & Lavinia (Curtis); B-June 4-1880; D-Jan 27-1944. Was employed at George D.Wetherill Paint Co. Issue 7. M-(1) Feb 7-1903, Elizabeth Powell.

a Edward P; B-ab 9-1904; D-____.
b Edna May; B-June 1-1906; M-June 12-1930, Raymond Borland.
c William Curtis; B-Nov 21-1909; M-____.
d Raymond L.; B-Sept 13-1911; M-____.
e Mary L; B-Apr 13-1914; M-June 6-1936, Walter T. Hooken.
f Alice R; B-Mar 21-1916.
g Christopher R; B-Nov 10-1919; D-1919.

Alexander M-(2) Louise Newton.

11:10 SAMUEL ROGERS II; son of (10:2) Samuel & Elizabeth (Rogers); B-Johnston, N.J. Mar 27-1885; D-Apr 20-1947. O-President of Buttle, Shaw & Wetherill, Linotype Inc. of Phila Pa.; M-Feb 8-1908, Mary W. Hutt. Issue 3.

12:6 SAMUEL ROGERS III; B-Oct 13-1909; M-Oct 11-1941, Edith L. Frazier. Issue 2.

a Samuel Rogers IV; B-Jan 17-1943.
b Stephen Frazier; B-ab 29-1946.

12:7 WILLIAM HUTT; B-Feb 9-1913; M-Sept 4-1937, Elizabeth M.Roberson. Issue 2.

a William Hutt II; B-ab 26-1937.
b Helen Elizabeth; B-Jan 7-1939.

12:8 PAUL CURTIS; B-Dec 28-1915; M-Nov 1-1941; Dorothy ?. Fisher. Issue 2.

Listed by generations.

a Paul Curtis V; b-Oct 21-1943.
b Joyce; b-Aug 22-1947.

8:5 GEORGE DEACON; son of (7:3) Isaac & Rebecca (Deacon). B-July 1794; D-Apr 14-1875; M-Apr 16-1816, Catherine Coupland, B-____; D-Apr 10-1875. Dau David & Anna Coupland. Issue 12.

a Anna; B-Feb 19-1817; D-____; M-Christopher Wetherill.
b Henry; B-____; D-Jul 16-1819.
c Sarah (9:7)
d William Henry; B-Mar 23-1822; D-Oct 24-1837.
e Katherine; B-Feb 11-1824; D-____.
f Rebecca; B-Feb 21-1826; D-____; M-Dec 13-1849, Barnett Hansell. Issue 4.
  a George Hansell
  b Edward Hansell
  c Ellen Hansell
  d Alfred Hansell
g Emma Matilda; B-Nov 3-1827; D-____.
h George D.; B-Jan 4-1830; D-Apr 3-1842.
i Charles Coupland; B-Oct 29-1831; D-____; M-Nov 10-1870, Mary Anna Whittington. Issue 3: a-Charles; b-Edward; c-Samuel.
j Samuel; B-Dec 8-1833; D-____.
k Isabella Deacon; B-Jan 23-1836; D-____; M-Sept 10-1862, Morris Hacker, son of Jeremiah & Beulah (Morris) Hacker. Issue 3: a-Beulah Hacker; b-Morris Hacker; c-Isabella Hacker.
l Alfred; B-Dec 9-1838; D-____; M-June 17-1868, Gertrude Johnson, Dau William & Sarah Johnson. Issue 2: a-William; b-Morris H.

9:? SARAH; Dau (8:5) George Deacon & Catherine (Coupland). B-____; D-____; M-Dec 13-1849, George Winthrop, son of John & Christine (Johnson) Winthrop. Issue 5.
  a Katherine Winthrop.
  b Christine Winthrop; B-____; D-____; M-Dec 7-1872, Samuel Wetherill. Issue 7
  c Anna; D-Infant.
  d Isabella;
  e George; B-____; D-Infant.

6:2 SAMUEL; son of (5:1) Thomas & Anne (Fearon). B-June 8-1718; D-Oct 30-1789; M-Mar 31-1743, Mary Noble, B-Mar 31-1722; D-Sept 9-1779, Dau of Joseph & Mary (Smith) Noble. Issue 6

a Thomas; B-June 5-1744; D-Jul 22-1751.
b Mary; B-Mar 17-1745; D-1829; M-June 11-1778, Isaac Jones, son of James & Hannah (Hayes) Jones.
c Joseph; B-Dec 16-1747; D-Jan 1-1820; M-1789, Mercy Midgeway, Dau of Job Midgeway.
d Elizabeth; B-May 22-1751; D-Jan 15-1802.
e Anne; B-May 2-1753; D-Sept 3-1756.
f Samuel; B-June 10-1752; D-Jan 15-1802.

| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |

Listed by generations.

5:2 John; son of (4:1) Christopher II & Mary Hornby. B-Mar 18-1677; D-1735; M-(1) 1700, Sarah Borradail, B-____; D-____; Issue 4.
a Joseph; B-May 2-1704. D-unmarried. b
b Samuel; B-May 6-1705. D-unmarried.
c Mary; B-June 6-1708; D-____.
d John II; B-Jan 20-1710; D-____; M-(1) 1732, Thomasin Scatter-good; M-(2) Anne Mount.
Sarah died and John M-(2) Anne ____ in 1715. Issue 3.
a William; (6:3)
b Thomas; B-Nov 1717. Issue not traced.

6:3 WILLIAM; son of (5:2) John & Anne ____. B-Jul 4-1716; M-1748, Rebecca Haines, Issue 3 children.
a William (Rev) II (7:4).
b Samuel; of Phila.
c Mary; of Phila.

7:4 WILLIAM (Rev) II; son of William (6:3) & Rebecca (Haines). B-Apr 23-1752; D-Feb 10-1843; M-(1) ____ Rebecca Sackett. Issue 4.
a Rebecca; and twin, B-Nov 14-1784.
b Simon Sackett; (8:5)
c Clara (or Sarah); B-Sept 22-1786; D-Nov 26-1854; M-_____ Supplee. Issue
d Patience; B-Sept 3-1790; D-Jan 1-1870; M-_____ Willett. Issue; a-Clara Lee, B-____, D-Jan 29-1875.
Rev William M-(2) Apr 19-1803, Hannah Phillips, B-Sept 22-1777 D-May 10-1857. Issue 9.
e Samuel; B-Jan 31-1804. D-____; M-____.
f Joseph H; (8:7)
g Sackett; (8:8)
h Hulda; B- at Heightstown, N.J. Feb 21-1809. D-June 30-1900. M-Rev Isaac James, who D-Jan 24-1874.
i Phoebe; B-Oct 22-1810. D-Feb 20-1872. M-____ Johnson.
j Elizabeth; (8:9)
k Mary; B-Jan 22-1816. D-____; M-_____?
l William III; M.D. (8:10)

8:6 SIMON SACKETT; son of (7:4) Rev William & Rebecca (Sackett). Stroudsburg, Pa. B-Nov 14-1784. D-Oct 16-1838. M-Sarah Burson; B-Mar 15-1785. D-Mar 28-1854. Issue 9.
a Edward Burson; (9:8)
b Laurice; B-May 21-1811. D-Sept 5-1811.
c Susan A; B-July 27-1812. D-Oct 23-1853.
d David Clayton; B-Mar 9-1814. D-Nov 4-1884. Near Prescott, Ariz.
e John B; B-Jan 24-1816. D-Dec 24-1847. Buried, Mercer Cemetery, Trenton, N.J.
f Rebecca Sackett; B-Oct 9-1817. D-June 19-1828.
g William; (9:9)
h Charles Stroud; B-July 14-1821; D-July 19-1847, Buried in Mercer Cemetery, Trenton, N.J.
i Lydia Ann; B- Oct 6-1824. D-June 11-1895, in Phila. M-June 25-1851, Minnie Geiger; B-____; D-Jan 1-1860. Issue 1-
a Edward; B-Jan 11-1855. D-Aug 16-1876. Unmarried.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by generations.
				9:8					EDWARD BURSON; son of (8:6) Simon & Sarah (Burson). B-in Stroudsburg, Pa, Nov 20-1809. D-in Radnor, Pa. Sept 28-1890. M-Nov 7-1844, Mary Kinzie; B-Feb 19-1803. Both are buried at St David's, Radnor, Pa. Issue 2.
					a				Frank Wayland; (10:5)
					b				Mary Anna; B-Dec 29-1848. D-Aug 30-1930 in Philadelphia, Pa. M-Dec 28-1871, William H. Pennypacker. B-____1849. D-Dec 9-1912. Issue 1: a-Evelyn, B-Oct 25-1872, D-Mar 16-1917 in Phila. Pa. Unmarried.
					10:5				FRANK WAYLAND; son of (9:8) Edward B. & Mary (Kinzie) B-Bryn Marr, Pa. Feb 28-1846. D-Philadelphia, Pa. May 24-1916. M-Feb 19-1874, Annie M. Worth; B-at Romansville, Pa. Dec 19-18[illegible]; D-Phila, Jan 14-1924. Both buried St David's Radnor, Pa. Issue 6.
						a			Liela A; (11:11)
						b			Edward Worth; B-Arcola, Pa. Mar 4-1877; M-Feb 11-1903, Margaret Mae Cox, Colorado.
						c			Mary Sophia; B-Arcola, Pa, July 16-1878; D-Sept 15-1941, Fall River, Mass; M-(1) Joshua Taylor. M-(2) William Blossom; D-____1941.
						d			Richard Wayne; (11:12)
						e			Howard Wickersham; B-Arcola, Pa. July 23-1880. D-Aug 1-1885, Malvern, Pa. Buried Goshen Meeting House.
						f			Frank Brentford; B-Arcola, Pa. Oct 13-1882.
						11:11			LIELA A; Dau (10:5) Frank W. & Annie (Worth) B-Embreeville, Pa. Jan 20-1875. D-Glenolden, Pa Oct 29-1946. M-Nov 16-1896, Joseph Martin; B-____; De____1912. Issue 1.
							a		Liela Jean Martin; (12:9)
							12:9		LIELA JEAN MARTIN; Dau (11:11) Liela A. & Joseph (Martin). B-Phila. Pa. Sept 8-1898; M-June 28-1917, Dr Stanley Shannon of Oneonta, N.Y. B-Nov 25-1892. Issue 2.
								a	Margaret Martin Shannon; B-Phila. Pa. Apr 9-1918.
								b	Richard Wetherill Shannon; B-Phila. June 20-1920. Killed in line of duty U.S.Navy, Finschafen, New Guenea, World War II.
						11:12			RICHARD WAYNE; son of (10:5) Frank W. & Annie (Worth). B-Arcola, Pa. Aug 7-1879. O-Mechanical Engineer. M-Sept 8-1903, Mary B. Roberts; B- Feb 12-1883 in Phila. D-Feb 14-1930 in Philadelphia. Issue 9. Buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by Generations.
								a	Lynn; B-Philadelphia, July 12-1904. O-Electric Engineer. M-(1) Dec 31-1926, Louisa Gallagher who D-July 21-1934. Issue 1: a-Lynn Jr; B-Mar 10-1928. Lynn Sr; M-(2) Irene Hegster.
								b	Richard Wayne II; B-Oldridge, N.J. Aug 3-1906. M-June 28-1928, Lou Davis; B-Jan 13-1904.
								c	Howard Worth; B-Superior, Wisc. Nov 26-1907; D-in Philadelphia, Feb 4-1915. Buried Ivy Hill Cemetery.
								d	Mary Elizabeth, (12:10)
								e	J. Robert; (12:11)
								f	Anna Louise; (12:13)
								g	Ruth Evelyn; (12:14)
								h	Frank Edward; B-Philadelphia, July 19-1921; O-Chemical Engineer. M-Nov 11-1946, Emily Hulleck, of New York. a graduate chemist.
								i	David Walter; B-in Philadelphia, Mar 8-1924; O-2nd Lieut Army Air Corps, World War II. M-Feb 2-1948, Jean Border, a graduate chemist.
							12	10	MARY ELIZABETH; Dau (11:12) Richard W. & Mary (Roberts). B-Phila. Jan 15-1911. M-Sept 14-1934, Albert S. Orr; B-Texas, Jan 3-1902. O-Chemical Engineer. Issue 3,
								a	Albert Stanford Orr; B-Apr 23-1937.
								b	Jayne Pierce Orr; B-June 18-1938.
								c	Richard Jetherill Orr; B-Jan 26-1946
							12	11	ROBERT; son of (11:12) Richard W. & Mary (Roberts). B-in Phila. May 16-1912. M-Nov 23-1938, Lee Phillips; B-July 2-1914. Issue 4.
								a	Barbara Lee; B-Sept 20-1939.
								b	Beverly Ann; B-May 15-1944.
								c	Frances Marian; B-June 28-1946.
								d	Mary Roberts; B-Sept 17-1947.
							12	12	ANNA LOUISE; Dau of (11:12) Richard W & Mary (Roberts). B-in Phila. May 22-1916. M-Nov 17-1938, Fred Tegtmeier of Philadelphia. B-Sept 21-1919. Issue 3
								a	Patricia Ann Tegtmeier; B-July 26-1939.
								b	Phillip Tegtmeier; B-Sept 28-1941.
								c	Frank David Tegtmeier; B-Jan 29-1949.
							12	13	RUTH EVELYN; Dau of (11:12) Richard W. & Mary (Roberts). B-in Phila. Jan 18-1918. M-Jan 27-1940, Karl Miller, of Philadelphia. B-Oct 3-1915. Issue 2.
								a	Karl Christopher Miller; B-May 27-1944.
								b	Judy Ruth Miller; B-July 13-1948

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Listed by Generations.
				9:9	WILLIAM				son of (8:6) Simon & Sarah (Burson). B-Jan 1-1820. D-____ in Benton, Calif. (Note: See also 7:4 William; B-Jan 1-1820) Was a "49er" m-Mar 21-1844, Avelina Haines, Kanoseus, N.J. D-about 1847 in Calif. Issue 2.
					a	Deborah H; B-Mar ___1845. D-____; m-Charles Settle. Issue 1: a-Anna; B-____; D-infancy.			
					b	William A. Jr.; B-June ___1846. D-infancy.			
				8:7	JOSEPH H; son of (7:4) Rev William & Hannah (Phillips). B-Sept 6-1805. D-May 15-1868. m-Martha T.____; B-Apr 29-1806. D-Feb 20-1887. Issue 3.				
					a	Martha; B-Nov 23-1830; D-Dec ___-1908.			
					b	Amanda; B-___1833. D-___1928.			
					c	Charles F; B-Dec 21-1835. D-Feb 21-1867.			
				8:8	S.CKETT; son of (7:4) Rev William & Hannah (Phillips). B-June 8-1807. D-Dec 24-1850. m-Dec 19-1833, Eliza Ann Sackett; B-Dec 30-1810. D-Jan 14-1875. Issue 5.				
					a	Cyrus Sackett; (9:10)			
					b	Joel; B-June 29-1836. D-____; m-Caroline _____.			
					c	Caroline; B-Aug 8-1842. D-Mar 9-1844.			
					d	Sarah Susan; B-Jan 4-1847. D-July 14-1868.			
					e	Mary Eleanor; B-Nov 5-1848. D-June 25-1953.			
				9:10	CYRUS SACKETT; son of (8:8) Sackett & Hannah (Phillips) B-Sept 17-1834. D-Feb 21-1895. m-Sarah Ann Northington; B-Jan 5-1853. D-May 8-1884, Dan Alwood; B-1827, D-1913 & Deborah (Brooks) Northington, B-1828, D-1911. Issue 3.				
						a	Reuben Baker; (10:6)		
						b	Emmette Rhoda; B-Nov 5-1882; D-June 4-1884.		
						c	Edward Brooks; (10:7).		
					10:6	REUBEN BAKER; son of (9:10) Cyrus S. & Sarah (Northington) B-Oct 30-1875 on farm at Penns Park, Pa. m-(1) Annie Rachel Martin; B-June 8-1880, D-Nov 9-1923, Dan John E. & Margaret (Martin) Martin. Issue 3.			
							a	John Martin; (11:13)	
							b	Blanch Elizabeth; (11:14)	
							c	Edward Howard; (11:15)	
						Annie Rachel died and Reuben m-(2) Sept 16-1925, Anna Louise Rhoda (Wilkinson) B-Nov 14-1861. D-Sept 3-1941.			
							11:13	JOHN MARTIN; son of (10:6) Reuben & Annie (Martin). B-Aug 14-1903. m-Sept 24-1924, Mary Alice Burns, Dan John Michel & Wilhelmina Frederick Burns. Issue 3.	
								a	John Martin Jr.; B-May 8-1925. A Marine Veteran, World War II, 22nd Reg, 6th Div.
								b	John Ann; B-Mar 27-1936.
								c	Blanch Elizabeth; (12:14)
							12:14	BLANCH ELIZABETH; B-Oct 29-1904. m-Oct 14-1925, Agnew Williamson Pennsylvania, son of George Henry & Agnes (Shoe) Jane Derbyshire Issue 3.	

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
								Listed by generations.
								a Agnes Williamson Derbyshire; B-Sept 6-1926.
								b Jane Elizabeth Derbyshire; B-June 4-1931.
								c Ann Netherfill Derbyshire; B-June 29-1934.
							12	15 [illegible]; B-Sept 29-1906. M-May 4-1927, Marion Martha Dexter, Dau of Howard Yonker & Sarah Kirkpatric (Murdock) Dexter. Issue 2.
								a Jean Marion; B-Feb 14-1929. M-May 24-1945, George Robert Loffer Jr; son of George Robert & Clara (Burroms) Loffer.
								b Richard Howard; B-May 7-1937.
					10:7	EDWARD BROOKS; son of (9:9) Cyrus Sackett & Sarah (Worthington). B-Mar 18-1884. D-Jan 19-1919. M-Laura Katherine Yerkes, B-May 7-1884. D-Nov 29-1944, Dau of Charles Harry & Mary Jane (Dalton) Yerkes. Issue 4.			
						a		Edward Leroy; and twin
						b		Mary Elizabeth; B-Apr 23-1910.
						c		Laura Carolyn; B-Dec 19-1911.
						d		Edith Yerkes; B-Aug 21-1913.
			8:9	[illegible]				[illegible]; Dau (7:4) Rev William & Hannah (Phillips). B-Oct ___1813; D-____; M-_____Thomas. Issue 1.
						a		Hannah L. Thomas; B-____; D-____; M-Charles Atkinson, Issue 4: a-Lizzie; B-____; M-Frank Salsbury; b-Laura, B-____; M-_____White; c-Mahlon, B-____; c-Alford; B-____.
			8:10	WILLIAM III (Dr); son of (7:4) Rev William & Hannah (Phillips). B-Jan 1-1819; D-Jul 6-1890. Was a Dentist at Lambertsville, N.J. M-Rebecca S_____; Issue 4.				
						a		Alford; (Dr); B-Mar 26-1844. D-Apr 11-1866.
						b		Horace Greely; (Dr) B-____; D-1949. Loved to Denver Colo. in the early 1890s where he became a surgeon of note. Retired a few years ago and moved to California where he died.
						c		Emma; B-July 20-1849. D-Aug 18-1856.
						d		Dallas; B-____; D-____aged 3 months, 10 days.

WITHERELL.

Sent by (1.1131) William A. Witherell, of New York City.

1- William Witherell (or Wetherill) of Scituate, Mass. 1644. Came from Maidstone, England. Is supposed to be the earliest known ancestor of this branch. (See other lines) Several generations are omitted here. See 81 - Although spelled differently, it is the same line.

* * * * *

1. Edward Witherell; B-about 1767 in Pittsfield, or Salsbury, Mass. or in Conn. D-Apr 17-1838, age 71. M-Susan Wellington; B-about 1767. D-July 15-1852, age 85.

1.1 Orrin; B-____1797. D-Feb 25-1862, age 58. M-Celia Potter; B-Gloucester, R.I. Nov 18-1800. D-____1893. Dau. James Potter; B-Smithfield or Cloverston, R.I. Jan 31-1760; was Captain in Revolutionary War, & Amy (Steere) Potter. (See clippings, Patt T.)

1.11 Edward James; B-Clarksburg, Mass, June 20-1823. D-____? M-Phoebe Woodward; B-1823. D-____? Dau. Jacob & Esther (Wood) Woodward, of Keene, N.H.

1.111 Loriden; B-____; D-____; M-____; Children ?.

1.112 Corinna; B-____; D-____; M-____; Children??

1.113 Arthur James; B-June 5-1853; D-Apr 13-1934; R-North Adams, Mass. O-Real Estate. M-Anna M. Richmond; B-Aug 26-1853. D-Oct 10-1926. Dau. Andrew M. & Mary Frances (Brayton) Richmond.

1.1131 William R; B-Nov 25-1883 in North Adams, Mass. O-Insurance Broker. R-New York City. M-Catherine Peck; B-Mar 4-1883 in Pittsfield, Mass. Dau Thomas D. B-May 2-1857 & Mary J. (Davis) Peck.

1.11311 William R. II; B-New York City; Oct 1-1920. R-Detroit, Mich. O-with Vidio Films. M-?

1.1132 Brayton; B-June 28-1891 in North Adams, Mass. M-? R-Los Angeles Calif.

1.12 Albert; B-____; D-____; M-____.

1.13 Ann Eliza; B-____; D-____; M-____.

1.14 Aveline; B-____; D-____; M-____.

Maidstone is in Co. Kent and not far from Sandwich, from whence some Witherells sailed.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WITHERELL. 1 2-

Sent by (3.8) Fred J. Witherell of Brooklyn, N.Y.

1- 2- Daniel Witherell; (grandfather) B-____? New Castle, N.B. Canada. D-about 1870. M-Sarah Nicol, B-____? in New Castle, N.B. D-about 1869.

1. Thomas; B-____; D-____; M-____; any children? etc.

2. John; B-____? etc.

3. Charles; B-____? etc.

4. James; B-____? etc.

5. Alfred; B-____? etc.

6. Hannah; B-____? etc.

7. Mary; B-____? etc.

8. Elizabeth; B-____? etc.

9. William A. (father) B-in New Castle, N.B. ____? D-1911. O-Farmer and Blacksmith. M-Margaret Matheson; B-____? in New Castle. Dau. William & Jane (McKenzie) Matheson.

9.1 Thomas; B-____? etc.
9.2 Charles; B-____? etc.
9.3 William; B-____? etc.
9.4 Jane; B-____? etc.
9.5 Christy; B-____? etc.
9.6 Margaret; B-____? etc.
9.7 Euphemia; B-____? etc.
9.8 Fred; B-in Brooklyn, N.Y. ____? O-Foreman. M-Tessa Lingley; B-____, Dau. Robert & Catherine (Morrison) Lingley. No children.

Note; The ancestors came from the Southern states and at the time of the Revolution were known as Loyalists. They fled to the state of Maine and to Canada. In Maine they settled in a town named Monmouth and changed the spelling of the name from Wetherell to Witherell.

I have a letter from Mrs. Anna M.Witherell, of Bronxville, N.Y. dated Aug 2 1948. which states that "herehusband, Frank M.Witherell has been dead eleven years. There is a family of cousins, two brothers and a sister living together. They were from Canada where I think the family came from." She gives the address of Fred Witherell No. 9.8. Can you locate Frank M.Witherell in the family list?

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WEATHERILL. E 3-

Sent by (1.12) Miss Muriel Weatherill, Rochester, N.Y.

Abreviations; B-born; D-died; M-married; R-residence; O-occupation.

E 3.1 George Weatherill; B-____: D-____about 1944. M-____? who now lives in Boldon Colliery, Co. Durham, England.

1.1 George; B-____ M-Mildred Ann Carr Robson. R-Largo, Florida.
1.11 Audrey Lillian; B-____? M-Charles Henry Braun. R-Rochester N.Y.
1.111 Richard Charles Braun; B-____?
1.12 Muriel Robson Jordon; B-____? R-Rochester, N.Y.
1.2 James; B-____? M-Polly_____, R-Sandelland, Co. Durham. England. M-_____?
1.3 Mark; B-____? M-_____, R-Boldon Colliery, Co. Durham. England. O-_____?
1.13 Winifred; B-_____? etc.
1.4 Billy; B-____? etc.
1.5 Mary; B-_____? D-_____? (during World War I).

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Sent by (1.111) Lillian Brintnell Wetherell, Exeter, N.H.

2 4- Charles Witherell; B-____; D-____; M-Jan 4-1759, Sarah _____ Woods Turbell, of Pepperill, Mass.

1. Charles II; B-Oct 8-1763; D-July 15-1833. M-Mar 6-1795, Susannah Emerson, of Georgetown, Maine. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

1.1 Samuel Brintnell; B-Apr __1813, at Norridgewock, Maine. D-July 31-1887. M-Jan 14-1836, Althea Keene of Sumner, Maine.

1.11 Albert Sumner Wetherell; B-Oct 5-1851 at Norridgewock, Maine. D-Apr 1-1915. Settled in Exeter, New Hampshire, and M-Feb 3-1875, Lora Elizabeth Young; B-Feb 5-1853. D-Feb 19-1934.

1.111 Lillian Brintnell; B-Aug 8-1876. M-Exeter, N.H.

1.112 Edith Keene; B-Nov 21-1878. M-Oct 2-1908, Andrew W. Donaldson; B-Apr 1880. M-North Hampton, N.H.

1.1121 John Donaldson; B-Mar 3-1912.

1.113 Louis Sumner; B-Feb 24-1882; D-June 17-1896.

1.114 Albert Sumner Jr; B-Feb 14-1885. M-Oct 6-1914. Hazel York Edmonds who died May 13-1925. B-Dec 23-1889.

1.1141 Jane; B-June 9-1915.

1.1142 Albert Sumner III; B-Feb 24-1917. Killed in action in Germany, Apr 5-1945.

1.1143 Elizabeth; B-Aug 15-1923.

Miss Wetherell writes that her family no doubt descended from William Wetherell- first settler of Norton, Mass.

Also that Emma Abbot Wetherell, opera singer, married her father's cousin Eugene Wetherell, brother of the pharmacist, Munsson L. Wetherell of Gloucester, Mass. Emma Abbot erected a spectacular shaft in memory of herehusband in the Gloucester Cemetery.

* *

WETHERELL. F 1-

1.3 John II;
1.31 William;
1.311 June Pat;
1.32 Elizabeth;
1.321 Gale Morris;
1.322 Wayne McMorris;
1.33 Blanch; M-Fred Cary (instead of Ford Cary)
1.331 Joyce Cary;
1.332 Carrol Louise Eldridge;

1.4 Thomas; M-Elizabeth Watling; B-1847. D-_____, Son William & Jane Watling.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WETHERELL. F 3-

Information sent by Orville Witherell, Hudson, Mass; Page 78, 1948 Edition.

F3-1.3216 (additional data on children) He D-1935.
1.32161 Alice Winifred; B-1906, M-Lovett.
1.321611 Winifred Evelyn Lovett; B-____1909.

1.32162 Ethel Elizabeth; unmarried.
1.32163 William Herbert Bonney; M-1914, Mary Dunbrook. He D-1937.
1.32164 Hilda; M-J.C.Walker, 1914. Issue 1.
1.321641 Clive Agustus Georg Walker; B-1918.
1.32165 Frederick George Bonney; unmarried.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WITHERELL. F 5-

Sent by Mrs Edith Lee Crippen, L.D.Witherell, and others. Mrs Crippen made her part of the list from data she received in 1922 from D.D. and Dudley Witherell, of Chelsea, Mich. I have tried to combine the information.

F 5- Ansel (or Aunna ?) B-____? D-____? M-Lavina Chapman. R-Connecticut, and Deerfield, Mass, Theresa, N.Y. and Michigan in 1850.
1. Laura; B-____? D-____? M-_____Graves. Any children?
1.1 _____? B-_____? etc.
2. Nelson; B-__1812. D-____? M-_____?
2.1 Dudley Nelson; B-____? D-____? M-_____? R-Manchester, Mich.
2.11 Herbert Dudley; B-Dec 22-1872. D-Mar 15-1947. Was a lawyer. R-Chelsea, Mich. M-Sept 2-1903, Flora Herman, of Manchester, Mich. B-May 14-1879; D-Dec 17-1931, Dau Leonard Herman.
2.111 Leonard D; B-July 31-1906, at Chelsea, Mich. R-Ludington, Mich. O-retired UsS.Army. M-Apr 25-1936, Lucile M.Holzbach; B-1909. Ludington, Mich. Dau Edward and Margaret O'Hearn Holzbach.
2.1111 Helen; B-Mar 17-1939.
2.12 Alvinna; B-____? M-_____? R-Manchester, Mich. O-Farmer.
3. Ansel; B-____? D-_____? etc.
4. Adelia; B-____? D-_____? etc.
5. Nuny (or Aunna); B-____? etc.

* *

WITHERELL. G 1-

Sent by Lee L.Witherell, of Portland, Oregon.

G 1- Early ancestor not known.
1. Henry Witherell; (father) B-Arcade, N.Y. _____? (give dates). Died _____? R-Sardinia, N.Y. O-Job Contractor. M-Minerva _____.
1.1 Charles; B-Collins, N.Y. _____? Married or any children?
1.2 Clair; B-_____? D-_____? (killed)
1.3 Jane Russell; B-_____? Etc. Give other information.
1.4 Lee L; B-Sardinia, N.Y. _____? O-Carpenter. R-Portland, Oregon. M-Florence Johnson; B-____? Dau. Julian & Caroline Johnson.
1.41 Joanna; B-____? D-_____?
2. Jameson; B-____? D-_____? M-_____? List children? R-Arcade, N.Y.

3. Cash; B-____? D-____? M-____? Children ?.
3.1 Mervin; B-____? etc. R-Arcade, N.Y. D-____
3.2 _____? son; B-____? etc.

* *

WEATHERALL. G 2-

Sent by Mrs Joseph J.Aufmuth, Portland, Oregon.

Great Grandfather Weatherall and four brothers came to America from England. Some settled in the North and some in the South. Great Grandfather John Armstrong and his wife Nellie Armstrong were born in Tennessee. Dates _____?.

G 2-1. James M.Weatherall; B-Dec 14-1826, in Pontiac, Miss. D-June 13-1863 in Miss. M-Jan 17-1850, Miss Elizabeth Charity Donaldson; B-Nov 27-1831, in Tenn. D-Oct 17-1894 in Collins, Ark. Buried in Troy Cemetery near Collins, Ark.
1.1 Charity Eleanor; B-Nov 5-1850. D-____? M-James Gaster.
1.11 Cephia Gaster; B-____? D-____? M-Rev James Walsh.
1.111 Gasper Walsh; B-____?
1.112 James Walsh; B-____?
1.12 Annie Gaster; B-____? D-____? M-Howard Ollie Blanks; Jones, La.
1.121 Howard H. Blanks; B-____?
1.122 Eleanor Blanks; B-____?
1.13 Lizzie Gaster; B-____? at Collins, Ark.
1.14 Fannie Gaster; B-____? " " " D-____?
1.15 Willie Gaster; B-____? " " "
1.151 _____child; B-____?
1.152 _____ " B-____?
1.16 Sadie Gaster; B-____? at Collins, Ark. D-____?
1.2 Eliza Katherine; B-June 23-1952. D-____? M-____Townsend.
1.21 Abner Townsend; B-____? He died and Eliza M-(2) Frank Campster.
1.22 Elizabeth Campster; B-____? D-____?
1.23 Ethel Campster; B-____? D-____?
1.24 Hattie Campster; B-____?
1.3 John Addison; B-Apr 20-1854 in Miss. D-July 13-1937 in San Angello, Texas. Buried there. M-Georgia Baker; B-____? in Georgia.
1.31 Roscoe; B-____? D-____?
1.32 Birdie; B-____? D-____? M-J.C.Oliver of San Angello, Tex.
1.321 Calvin Oliver; B-____?
1.4 Samuel Watt; B-July 20-1856 in Miss. D-July 16-1886 Collins, Ark. Buried in Troy Cemetery near Collins.
1.5 Margaret Ann; B-Sept 7-1856 in Miss. D-Mar 14-1859.
1.6 Andrew Marshall; B-Dec 14-1860 in Collins, Ark. D-Jan 1-1949. R-Pine Bluff, Ark. M-Addie Harvey.
1.61 James C; B-Jan 1-1902. R-Wilmer, Ark. M-Sept 14-1927, Erba Owens; B-Dec 9-1902. No children.
1.62 Flora; B-Sept __1908. M-David L.Sapp. No children.
1.63 Elizabeth; B-Oct 1-1910. M-Oct 7-1941, James Clancy Wells. No children.
1.64 Hellen; B-Feb 28-1912. R-Pine Bluff, Ark. O-Simmons Nat. Bank.

1.7 James Patton; B-Dec 8-1863 in Collins, Ark. R-Portland, Oregon. Electrical Engineer. M-Nov 3-1887 at Monticello, Ark. Sarah Elizabeth Cameron; B-Mar 6-1867 at Chester, S.C. D-Mar 28-1927. Buried Riverview Cemetery Portland, Oregon.

1.71 Leone Rebecca; B-Apr 14-1888, at Collins, Ark. M-July 5-1913 at Phoenix, Ariz. Otto Ira Johnson; B-Sept 12-1891 at Phelps, Mo. Divorced Feb 5-1935, Portland, Oregon. M-(2) Oct 31-1936, Joseph John Rufnuth, at Olympia, Wash. B-Jan 7-1890 at Velagos, Hungary. No children.

1.72 Etta May; B-Nov 2-1891, Collins, Ark. M-(1) Mar 4-1913 in Portland, Oregon, Chester F. Sylvester; B-Apr 20-1889 at Portland, Oregon. Divorced 1935. M-(2) George J. Berry, 1936.

1.721 Gene Patton Sylvester; B-Oct 27-1914 at Portland, O.

1.722 Lois May Sylvester; B-Apr 11-1917 at Portland, O. M-(1) at Portland, O. James Fulenwelder; B-____? Portland, O. No children. Divorced 1943. M-(2) Aug 5-1945 at Portland, Dr Anthony T. Ingala; PhD; B-1917 at Los Angeles, Calif.

1.73 Alma Patton; B-June 10-1894 at Collins, Ark. D-Oct 17-1894. Buried Troy Cemetery, near Collins.

1.74 Henry Oliver; B-July 22-1895 at Collins, Ark. O-Conductor on Union Pac. R.R. R-Centralia, Wash. M-(1) Millie Courtemanch. Divorced. M-(2) Oct 16-1936, Beatrice Pickham. No children.

1.75 Asley Christopher; B-June 27-1898 at Collins, Ark. R-Portland, Oregon. O-Supt. Training The Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. M-Ruby Olsen; B-July 1-1901 at Portland, O.

1.751 Janet Carol; B-June 25-1930 at Portland, O.

1.752 James Cameron; B-July 7-1932, at Portland.

1.76 Valrus Bonnie; B-June 2-1905 at Blissville, Ark. R-Minneapolis, Minn. O-Manager Phoenix-Pabst-etc Co. (now known as Jerome) M-(1) Lillian Autquist; B-Portland Divorced. M-(2) Sallie Furnley, Portland. Divorced. M-(3) Mitchell Wolfe, Des Moines, Iowa.

* *

The following names were included but I am unable to make any connection with the foregoing list. I shall appreciate your assistance.

2- William Martin Weatherall; M.D. B-____? D-____1933. He was a third cousin of Mrs Rufnuth. R-Star City, Ark. M-____? 15 children.

2.1 Matie; B-Apr ____ 1903. M-Jerry L. Smith. No children.

2.2 J.L. Weatherall; B-Apr 1907. M.D. M-Almergene Forbes, July 1941.

2.21 Almergene; B-July 24-1943.

3- Vida Valentine; B-____? R-Phoenix, Ariz.

4- Fannie Margoson; B-____? R-Eugene, Oregon.

5- Lee; B-____? R-Lime, Calif.

6- Jeff; B-____? R-Mich.

7- Emmett; B-____? M-____? D-____?

8- Ray; B-____? R-McGehee, Ark.

9- Roy; B-____? R- " " M-____?

9.1 Lula Wilkins;

* *

The following misc. list.

1- George Weatherall; Date of birth or death unknown. Fought in Civil War.
2- There is a wealthy paint Mfg. by the name of Weatherall in Penn. Don't know the name of the town or city. He lives in Ridley Park--Adj. of some city in Penn. (See list No. D 5)
3- It's my understanding that a General Weatherall served in the Revolutionary War. Also there was a Weatherall, a member of the House of Commons.
4- According to my father, his uncle told him that our original ansesto cestors who were four brothers, came to this country from England. Date unknow.

* *

WITHERELL. H 3-

Sent by Thomas Witherell, Toledo, Ohio, and Mary B. Witherell, Detroit, Mich.

H3-1. Julian Franklin Witherell; B-____? M-Ida Woodbury; B-_____.
1.1 Frederick Whitfield; B-Sept 11-1879 at Boston, Mass. D-_____ 1939. R-Toledo, Ohio. O-Engineer. M-(1) Abigail Moore;
1.11 Frederick Moore; B-Apr 3-1915. M-Margaret Norman; B-Nov 29-1921.
1.111 James Norman; B-July 27-1945.
Frederick (1.1) M-(2) Mary Busch; B-Aug 26-1886, at Marquette, Mich. Dau William & Jane A (Cleary) Busch.
1.12 Thomas William; B-Feb 20-1920, in Toledo, Ohio. R-Toledo. O-Architect. M-Hazle Savage; B-_____ 1923 in Toledo, O. Dau John M- & Katherine (Fox) Savage.
1.121 Thomas John; B-____ 1946.
1.13 Mary Elizabeth; B-July 8-1922. M-James Dozios; B-July 27-1922. Son of James H. & Clara Dozios.
1.14 Ann Clarice; B-Mar 13-1924. M-Nov 11-1942, Thomas A. Gascon; B-Apr 15-1924. Son of Herbert R. & Loretta D. (Starret) Gascon.
1.141 Thomas A. Gascon; B-Aug 3-1943.
1.142 Michael D. Gascon; B-Feb 12-1945.
1.2 James W; B-_____? R-Pendleton, Oregon?

* *

WETHERILL. M 2-

Sent by Robert E. and Charles J. Wetherill, Minneapolis, Minn.

M 2. Charles Wetherill; B-____? in New York State. D-____? M-_____ McNutt; B-____? D-____?
2.1 Edwin Baldwin Wetherill; B-____ 1859. D-June 18-1938. R-Nicollet, Minn. O-Police Officer, Minneapolis, 36 years. M-Katherine Kennedy, Dau. of P. Kennedy.
2.11 Robert E. Wetherille; B-May 8-1896, in Minneapolis. O-Fire Captain. M-Clara Bertush; B-Mar 29-1899, in Minneapolis. (Note: through a printer's error the final letter "e" was added to Robert's name).
2.111 Marie; B-May 12-1923.
2.112 Robert E. II; B-Jan 30-1927.
2.12 Charles James Wetherill; B-____? R-Minn., O-Detective, Minn. Police Force, 25 yrs. M-Honora Gallagher, Dau Theo. G.

METHERILL.

In addition to the list of contributors to list L1- in the 1948 Edition, I have received further information from the following; (see page 86).

(1.2161) Mrs Alice Crimm, Modesto, Calif.
(1.2171) Miss Ruth Kohr, Poteau, Okla.
(123a19a) Charles Simmons, Dallas, Texas.
(1.23a6) Harry Edgar Wetherill, Toledo, Ohio.
(1.251) Mrs Arthur B.Wetherill, Muncie, Ind.

1.2 John Robinson Wetherill; B-in Lincolnshire, England, Mar 19-1809.
1.21 Rebecca Fountain; B-in Richland Co. Ohio, D-Jan 13-1879, in Johnson Co. Mo. M-(1) Joseph Henry Groves; B-_____; D-Jan 8-1870. Issue 6- (1.211) John; (1.212) William; (1.213) Wilbur; (1.214) Ida; (1.215) Ann Marie; (1.216) Henry.

1.21212 William Layton Whitsett; M-Mary (Instead of May) Elizabeth McClung.

1.2122 Bess Dee Groves; M-Alfred William Holke who died June 2-1942.
1.21222 Mary Bess Holke; M-Darold (instead of Harold) Ward Jenkins.

1.216 Henry Franklin Groves; B-Holden, Mo, Oct 13-1869. D-July 28-1945. M-Oct 20-1896, Lillie Edith Cook (instead of Crim); B-May 28-1863. They had six children besides those listed, who died in infancy. O-Farmer.
1.2161 Alice Eliza Groves; B-Sept 12-1898. M-Feb 20-1924, Ernest Orrin Crimm. O-Conductor on Southern Pacific R.R. R-Modesto, Calif.
1.21611 Edythe M.; B-Nov 16-1927.
1.2162 Mabel Mae Groves; B-May 3-1900. M-June 6-1923, Carl Lyons. O-Electric Repair Man, Bell Telephone Co. R-Oakland, Calif.
1.21621 Verl R. Lyons; B-Dec 29-1939, (adopted).
1.2163 Joseph C.Groves; B-Apr 7-1914. M-Claire Gerhart. O-Postal Clerk. R-Tracy, Calif.
1.21631 Michael Groves; B-Feb 24-1937.
1.21632 Timothy Groves; B-Aug 4-1941.
Joseph died and Rebecca; M-(2) ____1874, Benjamin Farringer.
1.217 Alice Rebecca Farringer; B-July 16-1876 at Holden, Mo. D-Mar 23-1936. M-Frank J.Kohr; B-Sept 25-1872. O-Retired Jeweler. R-Poteau, Okla.
1.2171 Ruth Kohr; B-July 21-1904. Living with her father in Poteau, Okla. O-Social Worker, employed by the Oklahoma Dpt. of Public Welfare.
1.218 Frederick M.Farringer; B-____? M-____? R-Olympia, Wash. O-_____:
1.2181 _____? son; B-____?
1.2182 _____? son; B-____?

1.23 Adelia M.; M-John B. Featherman. Eight children; two died in infancy. (See Clipping, Part I.)

1.24 Amanda; D-Sept 1-1909. M-William H.Connor. Moved to Missouri in 1880, then to Blue Mound, Kansas, in 1884.
1.241 Elizabeth Connor; B-____?
1.242 William A. Connor; B-____?
1.243 Samuel R. Connor; B-____?
1.244 Charles Connor; B-____?
1.245 Nellie B. Connor; B-____? M-_____Cox. R-near Blue Mound, Kansas.
1.246 _____? B-____?
1.25 Alexander; B-Aug 14-1841, in Hardin Co. Ohio. D-Feb 10-1898, Lima, Ohio. M-(1) Lidia (instead of Lydia) Heath. B-____: D-____;.
1.251 Arthur B; B-Jan 14-1871, in Lafayette, Ohio. M-Nov 25-1891, Minnie M.Owen; Dau Lewis & Mary Ellen Owen, of Kenton, Ohio. O-Plumbing. R-Muncie, Ind.
1.2511 Allie Georgine; B-Nov 18-1892. M-Feb 20-1913, Earl Blekely, of Gaston, Ind.
1.25111 Bonnie Georgine Blekely; B-June 5-1914, D-Feb 6-1951
1.25112 Bettie Francein Blekely; B-Mar 25-1916. in Forest, Ind. M-June 26-1948 in Miami, Fla, Gordon Taylor, R-Jacksonville, Fla.
1.2512 Bonnie Marina; B-Nov 19-1894. M-Dec 2-1922, Paul R. White of Wilkerson, Ind.
1.25121 Gloria Marina White; B-May 25-1924. O-Teacher in Perdue University, Lafayette, Ind.
1.26 James Cloyd; Died by accident; see clipping in Part I, Page 40.

1.253 Coral; M-_____McKinnon (instead of Hodiny).

1.22a2 JL Cliff; B-____? M-Bertha Battles, R-Weston, Ohio. O-Doctor.
1.22a21 Robert; B-____?

1.23a John Franklin; B-Hardin Co. Ohio, Mar 1-1856. D-Spencerville, Ohio, July 23-1913. O-was owner of a Grain Elevator. M-Oct 26-1876, Sarah Alice White; B-Spencerville, Ohio, Feb 7-1860. D-June 14-1928.
1.23a1 Myrtle May; B-June 23-1877. D-Jan 27-1926. M-Charles Simons; B-____? D-____1938. R-Lafayette, Ohio.
1.23a11 James Simons; B-____?
1.23a12 Kenneth Simons; B-_____?
1.23a13 Alice Simons; B-_____?
1.23a14 Harry Simons; B-_____?
1.23a15 Mary Simons; B____?
1.23a16 Ira Simons; B-_____?
1.23a17 Robert Simons; B-____?
1.23a18 John Simons; B-____?
1.23a19-Mildred Simons; B-_____?
1.23a19a Charles Simons; B-_____? R-Dallas, Texas.
1.23a2 Emmet Carl; B-Sept 26-1878. D-Nov 8-1878.
1.23a3 Ira Cloyd; B-Dec 24-1879. M-Oct 21-1904, Freda Lysonbach. R-Littleton, Colo. O-was manager for National Supply Co. Oil Well equipment, for 45 years.
1.23a31 Theodore; B-Sept 1-1905. D-____1935.

1.23a4 Carl Mott; B-Oct 21-1881. M-Dec 1-1904, Lea Robbins. R-Lima, Ohio. O-Real Estate and Insurance.
1.23a41 Claude; B-____? M-_____?
1.23a5 Verna May; (instead of Fearn) B-Nov 28-1883. D-July 22-1887.
1.23a6 Harry Edgar; B-July 8-1886. R-Toledo, Ohio. O-Deputy County Auditor. M-Oct 26-1909. Lenora Jane Hirn; B-Jan 27-1887, in Spencerville, Ohio. Dau of Fred & Margaret Hirn.
1.23a61 Neil Roger; B-June 21-1911. M-Virginia Searl. O-Bell Telephone Co.
1.23a611 Mary; B-____?
1.23a612 Sally; B-____?
1.23a62 William Hirn; B-Feb 21-1920. M-Dorothy Breivik. O-Student at Stamford University.
1.23a63 Charles Frederick; B-Feb 4-1923. O-Student in Toledo University.
1.23a7 Reuben Ernest; B-Feb 16-1891. D-Dec 29-1891.
1.23a8 Crystal Marie; B-Mar 18-1893. M-Mar 19-1911, John Berry; B-Oct 19-1888. O-Real Estate Broker. R-Bowling Green, Ohio.
1.23a81 Howard Berry; B-____? M-Onnalea Freemyer. O-High School Teacher. R-Muncie, Ind.
1.23a811 Thomas Berry; B-Aug 3-1943.
1.23a812 Jane Berry; B-Aug 1-1946.
1.23a82 John J.Berry Jr.; B-____1918. M-1920. Ruth Graham. O-Real Estate. R-Bowling Green, Ohio.
1.23a821 John J. Berry; B-Nov 13-1945.
1.23a822 Sarah Louisa Berry; B-Dec 16-1946.
1.23a823 Kathryn Berry; B-Mar 2-1948.
1.23a9 Howard Bertral; B-Mar 29-1896. M-Mar 14-1919, Marie Baber; B-Mar 14-1895. R-Lima Ohio. O-Clerk.
1.23a91 James; B-____?
1.23a92 Crystal; B-____?
1.23a93 Ira; B-____?
1.23a94 Joan; B-____?
1.23a95 Linda; B-____?
1.23a9a Ernest; B-____. D-in infancy.
1.23a9b Fearn; B-____. D- " "
1.23a9c Reuben; B-____. D- " "

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WITHERELL. L 2-

Sent by Miss Edith Hope Witherell.

L2- Stephen B.Witherell; B-Middlebory, Vermont, Jan 28-1821. D-Ware, Mass. Feb 5-1887. M-June 25-1844, Sarah Grout; B-Spencer, Mass. Jan 15-1823. D-Monson, Mass, Mar 5-1902.
1. Henry; B-July 9-1845. D-____? M-____? Children ? List them if you can.
2. Harriet L. B-Jan 14-1849. D-____? etc.
3. Ella; B-Apr 14-1854. D-____? etc.
4. Lizzie E. B-Nov 17-1858. D-____? etc.

5. Arthur J.; B-Ayre, Mass. Dec 3 1863. D-Sr. Pasadena, Calif. Jan 21-1905. O-Shoe Merchant. M-Susie C.Clark; B-Auburn, Mass. Dec 2-1862; Dau. Joseph S. & Jane A. (Marian) Clark.
5.1 Edith Hope; B-Clinton, Mass. May 4-1891. O-Teacher of Mathematics in Pasadena City College.
5.2 Grace Marian; B-Jan 8-1895. _____?

* *

(See page 21-Witherells at Waukegan, Ills.)

WITHERELL. M 2

Sent by Claude James Witherell, Chicago, Ills.

ME- Harvey Witherell; earliest known ancestor; B-New York _____? D-_____? M-Hannah Slayton; B-_____? in Vermont. R-Utica, N.Y. then to Marshall Mich.
1. James; B-_____? D-_____of black measles in Civil War.
2. Elijah Hibbard; B-Oct 20-1851 in Utica, N.Y. D-Nov 27-1927 in Colorado Springs, Colo. M-Jan 23-1873, in Marshall, Mich, Cornelia King Ostrander; B-Oct 9-1855, Dau. Robert D. & Elizabeth Cole Ostrander. Ancestry came from Holland.
2.1 Robert James; B-Apr 30-1874 in Marshall, Mich. D-Apr 30-1945. O-Lumber Mfg. M-Sept 9-1903 at Kansas City, Mo. Daisy Elizabeth Creese; B-in Lamoni, Iowa ____1884. D-Mar 27-1924 in Chicago, Ills.
2.11 Claude James; B-in Denver, Colo; June 21-1903. O-Advertising. R-Evanston, Ills. M-____Mara Hope Summers, June ___1902 at Hatton, Ills. Dau. John N. & Vennie Bosworth (Burke) Summers.
2.111 Diedra Hope; B-Oct 19-1932.
2.112 James Summers; B-Oct 3-1936.
Daisy E. died and Robert M-(2) Margaret Kavanaugh, Sept 25-1928, at Joliet, Ills. Now living in Cairo, Ills.
2.2 Edna; B-in Marshall, Mich. Sept 3-1876. M-in Sacramento, Calif. May 3-1900, Edwin Isham; B-_____?
2.21 Robert Isham; B-May 19-1901. M-_____? Children ?
2.22 Charles Isham; B-Apr 9-1903. M-_____? Children ?
2.23 Ruth Isham; B-Aug 17-1907. M-_____? Children ?
2.24 Anna Louise Isham; B-Oct 17-1911. M-_____? Children?
2.3 Louise C; B-in Richland, Kansas, Sept 21-1881. D-Apr 2-1920 in Colorado Springs, Colo. M-at Colorado Springs, May 26-1909, George Bradley; B-_____?
2.31 Isabel Ann Bradley; B-Jan 23-1911. M-_____? Children ?
3. Alice; B-_____? D-_____? M-_____? Children ?
3.1 _____ Etc. Children live in Oregon.
4. _____?
5. _____?
6. _____?

* *

WEATHERILL. M 5

Mrs Susan M. Weatherill of Chicago, Ills. writes that here husband's name was William Lawrence Weatherill. His mother was Susan Duck and another son was Henry Weatherill. Their father was Dr. Weatherill who died several years ago. They were all born in Eng. and have relatives there.

John F. Lawenby of Colfax, Calif. is a cousin of the family.

WETHERILL.

George Wetherill, Lambertville, N.J. writes that he was born in ____ayne County, Pennsylvania, May 9-1876. There were seven children; all have died except George.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WITHERELL. N 2-

Sent by Ralph Witherell, Oceanport, N.J. and Mrs Blanch Van Doorn, New Canaan, Conn. See also lists B1, C9, and M1, for other families with same ancestor.

M1- William Witherell; first known ancestor; landed at Scituate, Mass. about 1632-34 from Maidstone, County Kent, England. First schoolteacher, came with wife and servant and two (?) children. Family settled finally at So. Wellfleet, Mass.

* * * * * * * Several generations omitted.

M1-1. Timothy Davis Witherell; (Grandfather) B-____; D-____; M-Betsy Smith of Chatham, Mass.

1.1 Timothy Davis II; B-____; D-____; M-____?
1.2 Helen; B-____; D-____; M-____?
1.3 Eliza; B-____; D-____; M-____?
1.4 Alpheus; B-____; D-____; M-____?
1.5 Matilda; B-____; D-____; M-____?
1.6 Benjamin Franklin; (Father) B-____; D-____; Born in Jersey City; M-Annie Brockhurst, B-____Jersey City, N.J. D-____.

1.61 Blanch; B-____1877 (?) M-George Montgomery Van Doorn, B-Brooklyn, N.Y. R-New Canaan, Conn.

1.611 Dorothy Witherell Van Doorn; B-Brooklyn, N.Y. Oct 22-1913. M-Harold P.Lamb of New Canaan, Conn.

1.6111 Bruce Lamb; B-Oct 7-1941 in Norwalk, Conn. Hospital.

1.62 Ralph; B-Feb 4-1880 at Jersey City, N.J. O-retired; was with S.O.Co. of N.J. at Bayonne, N.J. for 43½ years. M-Florence McCallum; B-Apr 9-1881 at Jersey City, Dau Archibald; B-Feb 15-1847, & Mary; B-Nov 4-1849, McCallum.

1.621 Horace Ralph; B-July 31-1906, Bayonne, N.J.
1.622 Frederick Everett; B-May 14-1911, Bayonne, N.J.
1.623 Florence Edith; B-Jan 27-1917, Bayonne, N.J.

* *

WETHERILL. 1-

Additions and corrections sent by (1.3a2) Mrs Marietta Wetherill of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and (1.3a32) Mrs Martha Stewart of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

* * * *

Members of this family were quite active in exploring the ruins of the ancient Americans in Colorado and Arizona. Here are a few short quotations from various publications.

Cliff dwellings of the Mancos Canons; by Frederick H.Chapin.

"It is to Messers Richard and Alfred (Benjamin Alfred) Wetherill of the village of Mancos, that these new discoveries are chiefly due. They are the owners of large herds of cattle, which roam through the valleys and over the mesas, often straying down into the land of the Utes, whither long rides are required to bring them back to the

(cont) settlement. In taking these excursions, Richard especially has discovered many cliff-houses of general interest in Navajo, Moccasin, Tsowitz, Cliff and other side canons of the Mancos, and has given many of these abandoned dwellings a careful examination; but all his previous discoveries pale before the remarkable one made on December 8-1888."

Supplement to American Museum Journal, April 1902.

"Richard, the eldest son, was the leader of most of the exploring trips, and it was he, who found, in the Grand Gulch region of southeastern Utah, the skeletons of an ancient people whose skulls were marked different from those of the Cliff-dwellers, and who named this new people the "Basket Makers".

Department of the Interior. Mesa Verde National Park, Colo. Regulation.

"The largest cliff ruin, known as Cliff Palace, was discovered by Richard and Alfred Wetherill while hunting lost cattle one December day in 1888."

The Mentor, June 1922.

"Roaming beasts and supper calls were forgotten in astonishment for Richard and Alfred Wetherill, cattlemen extraordinary, had thus casually found the abiding place of a people, who, centuries ago, built their homes upon the rock ledges--a people whose origin and passing must ever remain an enigma."

Western Magazine. 1928-29.

"The most outstanding archeological discoveries in the west have been made by stockmen. The Wetherill brothers, looking for cattle that had ~~been made by~~ strayed into the narrow canons and breaks along the rim of the Mesa Verde, were stunned by a vision that left them speechless.

As they came across the mesa to the edge of a narrow canon, they saw beneath an overhanging ledge of sandstone, a series of dwellings. The rock walls were in an almost perfect state of preservation. The round towers, above the "Kives" or ceremonial rooms, looked as if they might still be occupied by the sun worshipers of long ago.

The following day, in company with Charles Mason and two Navajo boys, the Wetherills attempted to return to the spot, but owing to their mental condition as a result of their discoveries, they were confused for awhile and for awhile it seemed as if they might never be able to prove their story.

Mason, with one of the Navajo boys, went back over the route to the spot from which today the tourist gets his first glimpse of "Spruce Tree Ruin."

By means of lariets fastened to the trees above, the explorers let themselves down into what has since been considered the most important archeological discovery of the age, and began collecting the pottery, feather cloth and mummies now seen in historical museums."

Traders to the Navajos, by Louisa Wade Wetherill.

"With Al Wetherill he (Charles Mason) visited a few of the houses, reaching houses in which he knew he was the first white man to set foot.

Through the winter of 1888, Al Wetherill camped at the spring in Cliff Canon below Balcony House. At the end of the winter he came back to the Alamo, telling of a great cliff house which he had seen.

Autum following the Wetherill boys took their cattle into the Mancos Canyon and a little below the mouth of Cliff Canyon Richard and Alfred camped with Charlie Mason. Hunting their cattle they saw against the cliff, the deep shadowed cave and the lifting walls and

(cont) tower of an immense ruin.
This great house was bigger than the Balcony House.

1-1.3a2 Richard Wetherill; B-____1858. D-June 22-1910 in Putnam, N.Mex. O-Explorer, photographer and guide. M-Dec 5-1896, Marietta Palmer. R-Albuquerque, N.Mex. B-Oct 8-1876. Dau S.L.Palmer; B-June 12-1855. D-1935. He was a musician and artist, His wife was Elizabeth Ann Hoag; B-Jan 26-1859. D-1905.
Correction; Mrs Marietta Wetherill writes that she did not marry William Joseph Finn, after the death of Richard.
1.3a21 Richard Jr; B-Mar9-1898. R-Mancos, Colo. O-U.S.Forest Ranger. He was a volunteer in the navy in World Wars I and II. M-Morton LaRue; B-Jan 25-1900 in Athens Texas. Dau J.A. & Ivy (Sturtevant) LaRue.
1.3a211 Isobel; B-Aug 8-1923 in Flagstaff, Ariz. M-Bert Eaton. R-Albuquerque, N.Mex. O-Fruit ranch. Bert served in World War II.
1.3a2111 Cecelia Eaton; B-1940, San Diego, Calif. D-1941.
1.3a2112 Lawanda Eaton; B-Dec 19-1944, San Diego, Calif.
1.3a2113 Bert June Eaton; B-June 1-1946, San Diego, Calif.
1.3a212 Richard III; B-Jan 31-1936.
1.3a22 Elizabeth Anne; B-at Pueblo, Bonito, N.Mex, Nov 26-1900. M-June 19-1925, C.O.Watson, of Palo Alto, Calif. An invalid from World War I. R-Tucson, Ariz. O-Electric stores in Arizona and California.
1.3a221 Courtland O.Watson; B-at Tucson, Ariz, Sept 3-1932.
1.3a23 Robert; B-at Crede, Colo, Aug 6-1902. M-Opal Roberts; B-Oct 16-1908, at Prescot, Ariz. Her father was born of English parents in Australia. O-Contractor and mineralogist, has extensive mining interests in N.Mex.
1.3a231 Betty Jane; B-in Albuquerque, N.M. 25-1925. O- High School Teacher. M-Frank Urban; B-1919. O-Owner Electric Shop.
1.3a2311 Merry Jane; B-Apr 6-1948.
1.3a232 Robert Jr; B-at James Springs, N.Mex, Jan 5-1927. O-U.S. Game Department.
1.3a233 William A; B-Mar 8-1933 in Albuquerque, N.Mex.
1.3a24 Marion; B-Aug 27-1907. M-(1) 1927, Raymond Fogg, Palo Alto, Calif.
1.3a241 Raymond Fogg Jr; B-Dec 31-1928, in Palo Alto. O-Highway Department.
1.3a242 Barbara Fogg; B-Jan 1-1930 in Tucson, Ariz.
Marion M-(2) 1939 Alfred S. Johnson, Tucumcari, N.Mex, O-United Benefit Insurance.
1.3a243 James Wetherill Johnson; B-Feb 7-1947 in Tucumcari, N.Mex.
1.3a244 Richard Sidney Johnson; B-Aug 3-1948 in Tucumcari, N.Mex.
1.3a25 Ruth; B-June 5-1910. D-June 22-1911.

WETHERILL.

The following line belongs to the same family, and was sent to me by Joseph K.Wetherill, (2.7682) of Tulsa, Oklahoma. He compiled it largely from information he had received from his aunt, Mrs Effie Griffith (2.751) of Marion, Indiana.

1. Richard Wetherill; B-in Rich Hill, County Armagh, Ireland, 1788. D-1869. M-Ann Henvis. Came to U.S. in 1810 and settled in Chester, Pa. Descendants and other information is outlined in 1948 edition (see page 99 for this branch).

2. Brother of the above Richard and father of the following. At present there is no information on him. It is believed that he never came to the U.S.

2.1 Richard; B-1835 (approx). D-____. Came from Ireland with brothers (Henry Thomas, George & Joseph) to live with their Uncle Richard Wetherill (1) in Chester, Pa. sometime before 1855. M-1873, Mary Anne Armstrong, of the "Methodist Faith", who came from Ireland in 1870. Richard was a teamster for the Union during the Civil War, being at Little Rock, Ark. in 1865 where he narrowly escaped capture by the Confederates. In 1866 he was living in Leavenworth, Kansas with Benjamin Kite Wetherill (1.3a). Old letters indicate that Richard was in Milwaukee when married. There is no information available beyond his marriage in 1873.

2.2 Hannah Jane; B-1836 (approx); D-____; Came from Ireland at an unknown date for a visit with her brothers. Returned to Ireland, Aug, 1867, where she lived with sister Fanny.

2.3 Frances; B-____; D-____; M-____; Known as Fanny. She had at least one child, a boy, who attended Lisburn School. In 1873 she was overseer in the "Friend's Meeting House" at Seebrook, Ireland. She and Hannah Jane operated a milliner's shop at an unknown locality in Ireland.

2.4 William; B-____; D-____; M-____; Operated a bakery in Wexford, Ireland. No other information.

2.5 Joseph; B-____; D-May 20-1864; He was very patriotic to the Union during the Civil War. Enlisted in March of either 1861 or 1862. On June 16-1862 he was within 2 miles of the Confederate Camp, being stationed at James Island, S.Carolina (about 5 mi. from Charleston). In 1863 he was in an expedition against Charleston. In a letter of April 19-1863 that he wrote to brother Henry in Prestonville, Kentucky, Joe, in referring to an expedition against Charleston, wrote that, "The monitors acted in concert with our troops and proved themselves impregnable--they run up past Fort Sumpter without any damage and could have shelled the city of Lapont had they been so inclined." Joe was killed on May 20,1864 in an engagement near Petersburg, Va. He fell while moving forward in a charge. His body was recovered and buried with others who fell with him.

2.6 George; B-____; D-____; M-1868, Anna McKee in Albany, N.Y. Anna came from Ireland in 1867 to visit her brothers who were George's partners in business in Albany. It is believed that George was born in the 1830's. In 1862, he was living in St. Louis. In 1863, he visited brother

(cont) Henry in Prestonville, Ky. It is learned that George and Hannah Jane had been keeping house together in St. Louis in 1864. George was attending the "Iron City Commercial College" in Pittsburgh in 1864. From Pittsburgh, he went to New York City where his address was to have been 80 Allen Street. In 1868 he was in business in Albany with the McKee brothers from North Ireland and, in that year, he married their sister Anna. Later in 1868, they sold the business in Albany. George and Anna intended to strike out for the west, settling in Omaha, Nebraska Territory. In Nov. 1869 they were in Milwaukee. At that time, Anna was considering a visit to Ireland to see her folks. It is believed that she never made the trip. George got into business in Milwaukee, but, in 1872 he moved to Chicago. He attempted to make a living in Chicago by driving a horse and wagon from door to door supplying families with coffee and tea. At this time both he and those to whom he had extended credit were caught in the famous Panic of 1872 and 1873. It became exceedingly difficult for him to feed his wife and three children (2boys and 1 girl). The next information on George is that, in 1884, he and his family were living in St. Joseph, Mo. His 2 boys were home on vacation in that year and daughter Daisy was visiting her uncle, a Mr. Dobson, in Minn. The last information on George was a letter written from Kansas City, Mo. in 1885 to nephew Henry Thomas II, in which he congratulated Henry on his marriage to Edith Collyer.

2.61 Daisy; B-1869; D-____; *** It is possible that these
2.62 Richard; B-____; D-____; *** children were not born in the
2.63 (a boy); B-July 1872; D-____; * order given. Information
* available is conflicting.

2.7 Henry Thomas; B-1834 (approx); D-____; M-1856 (approx), Frances Victoria Rees of Wilmington, Del. Frances and her brother, Thomas C. Rees, lived with the "Weirs" in Delaware on the Brandywine. She died in Prestonville, Ky. Henry settled in Prestonville, Ky. It is largely from letters written to Henry by his Uncle Richard (2.1) and by his brothers that all of the information on this branch is obtained. These letters are owned by Mrs. Ulie T.Griffith (2.751) of Marion, Indiana, a granddaughter of Henry.

Little is known of Henry. In 1864, he visited Hannah Jane in St. Louis. In 1868, the Secretary of the Treasury appointed him as an Internal Revenue Storekeeper. It is also known that he visited brother George and family in Milwaukee in 1869. After Frances' death, Henry lived for many years in Indianapolis. When he became seriously ill, his son Henry Thomas II, brought him back to his home in Prestonville Ky. where he was cared for by Henry and his wife Edith until he died.

2.71 Louis; B-____; D-____; M-____; Louis located in Chester, Pa. and married a girl named Gertrude.
2.711 _____; B-____; D-____; M-____.
2.72 Charles; B-____; D-____; M-____; left Kentucky when quite young. No other information.
2.73 Frances; B-1863; D-1946; M-1879, Homer Cotton who preceded her in death. She was known as Fanny and she and Homer lived and worked on their farm just outside Prestonville, Ky.
2.731 Nettie Mai Cotton; B-1894; M-Carrollton, Ky.
2.732 Charles Cotton; B-1889; M-Carrollton, Ky.

2.74 George; B-1865; D-1935; M-1882, Florence Webb. Lived in Prestonville, Ky. where he operated a feed store and creamery.

2.741 Floyd; B-1901; D-1959 in Carrollton, Ky; M-in 1927, Ruth Robertson. Ruth died while in her thirties. Floyd spent most of his life in Prestonville, Ky. where he took over the feed store upon the death of his father, the store was flooded by the Ohio & Kentucky Rivers on numerous occasions so Floyd moved to Carrollton, Ky. just across the Kentucky River from Prestonville.

2.742 Mildred; B-1889; D-1939; Kept house for her father and brother Floyd in Prestonville, Ky. until her death.

2.743 Clarence; B-1892; D-1924; M-1917, Helen Stamp. Spent most of their lives in Dayton, Ohio where Helen now resides with her son, Armond.

2.7431 Armond; B-1918; R-Dayton, Ohio.

2.75 Henry Thomas II; B-Dec 18-1860; D-Apr 30-1930; M-Apr 21-1885, Edith Gertrude Collyer. Lived where his father had lived in Prestonville, Ky. After Henry's death in 1930, Edith went to Marion, Indiana where she spent the rest of her life with daughter Effie.

2.751 Effie Gertrude; B-Jan 30-1886; M-Dec 9-1913, Ulie T. Griffith of Ghent, Ky. R-Marion, Indiana where Ulie is a Vice President of the Marion National Bank. Effie is the major source of information for this branch of the family. She treasures the valuable old family letters from which most of the information was derived.

2.7511 Martha Jane; B-Apr 20-1918; M-Aug 29-1939, Mark E. Ballard of Marion, Ind. Martha Jane is an excellent musician and holds a Master's Degree in English Literature from the University of Mich. R-Marion where Mark is an executive in the Ballard Box Co.

2.75111 David Ballard; B-Mar 3-1945; R-Marion, Ind.

2.75112 Richard Ballard; B-Feb 6-1949.

2.752 Mae Collyer; B-May 12-1889; D-July 1934; M-D.M.Peppenger, Washington, D.C.

2.7521 _____(son, died in infancy).

2.7522 Edith Claire Peppenger; B-1935.

2.753 Martha Frances; B-Dec 7-1896; M-A.J.Cryar, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

2.7531 Lois Mae; B-_____; M-A.M.Kerns.

2.75311 Robert Kerns; B-_____.

2.7532 Henry;

2.7533 James;

2.76 Joseph Rees; B-June 27-1858; D-Apr 12-1919; M-Nov 22-1880, Mary Smith.

2.761 Lawrence Smith; B-July 28-1883; R-Prestonville, Ky. with sister Lucille and brother Elmer. While he was quite, Lawrence started in business selling candy and cigars in Prestonville, Ky.

2.762 Richard; B-June 12-1899; Died in infancy.
2.763 Bess; B-Oct 5-1886; Bess was married to H.W.Greggory of Indianapolis, Ind.
2.764 Lucille; B-Mar 20-1903; R-Prestonville, Ky. Lucille studied at Williamsburg College, Williamsburg, Ky. For several years, she assisted Lawrence in the store in Prestonville. At present, she makes her home with brothers Lawrence and Elmer in the old home place of Henry Wetherill.
2.765 Elmer Bp B-Dec 11-1894; R-Prestonville, Ky. Was in the infantry in World War I. He was in the shoe business at various times in Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Louisville. At present he assists Lawrence in the store in Prestonville where he make his home with Lawrence and Lucille.
2.766 Arlene; B-May 26-1897; M-Dec 27-1918, Robert H.Martyne, Cincinnati, Ohio, where she now resides.
2.7661 Mary Ann Martyne; B-Jun 25-1922; M-1946 to Robert McVitie. R-Cincinnati. Attended the University of Cincinnati.
2.7662 Robert H. Martyne, Jr.; B-Dec 5-1920; M-1943 to Mary T.Bunker. Studied at the University of Cincinnati and served in the Marine Corps during World War II. O-Automobile business. R-Carrollton, Ky.
2.76621 Carol Ann Martyne; B-1944; R-Carrollton, Ky.
2.76622 Dorthy Lynn Martyne; B-1948; R-Carrollton, Ky.
2.767 Louis Albert; B-Oct 24-1892; M-1918, Gladys Greenwood of Carrollton, Ky. Albert was in France as a member of the A. E. F. in World War I. He helped Lawrence run the store in Prestonville for many years. However, in 1946, he became seriously ill and it was necessary for him to spend considerable time in the hospital. In 1948, he and Gladys went to Florida for rest and recuperation. They retain their home in Prestonville at this time but they are residing in Florida.
2.7671 Patricia; B-1928; M-1945, John Fox of Cincinnati, Ohio. She attended the University of Kentucky and posses a fine talent for painting. They make their home in Cincinnati.
2.7672 Louis Smith; B-July 11-1923; Louis attended the University of Kentucky and is a talented musician. During World War II he was in the Navy where he served as a radio man on a destroyer escort vessel. He is presently in Carrollton, Ky. where he is in the insurance business.
2.768 Joseph Henry; B-Dec 26-1887; M-1916, Gladys Langstaff, Carrollton, Ky. Before marriage, was a salesman in Kentucky and in southern Indiana and Illinois. After marriage, he and Gladys went to live in the old home place of his father's, along with Lawrence and Lucille in Prestonville. Gladys kept house while the others worked in the store. Later, Joe and Gladys, with their 2 children, moved from the old home of his father into the old home place of Henry Wetherill along with Lawrence and Lucille. Soon thereafter, they moved into a separate home just outside of

(cont) Prestonville. In 1933 he built his present home in Carrollton, Ky. where he and Gladys now reside.

In 1928, Joe, with Lawrence's help, opened a chicken hatchery in Prestonville. In 1937, it was virtually destroyed by the disastrous flood of that year. Once again the hatchery was rebuilt, only to have it totally destroyed by fire in the following year. In 1936, he had gotten an agency to sell Pontiac automobiles in the territory in order to have a year around business in addition to the hatchery which was seasonal. In 1938, he managed to again open a hatchery, this time, in a building in Carrollton. They sold it in 1945, and went into the automobile business in Carrollton, with his brother-in-law, Robert H. Martyne, as a partner. In 1948, Joe sold his interest in the business to his partner but remained to assist in its operation.

2.7681 Ella Jean; B-May 23-1923; M-Dec 28,1946 to Harry K.Murray of Vicksburg, Miss., a graduate of Tulane University and of the University of Louisville School of Law. Ella Jean studied at Bowling Green Business School, Bowling Green, Ky. She held a secretarial position in the office of Dr. Spafford Ackerly, a renowned psychiatrist, in Louisville for several years before her marriage.

2.76811 Joseph Henry Murray; B-Sept 25-1948; R-Louisville, Ky.

2.7682 Joseph Key; B-Sept 24-1917; M-Apr 6-1942 to Ruth McKay of Savanna, Ill. after having met her in Yellowstone National Park in 1938. Ruth has a Bachelors Degree in Biology from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Joseph Key has a Bachelor of Science Degree in Geology from the University of Kentucky. At the University, he was active in music and in radio work. He served in the Canadian Eastern arctic with the Army Air Forces during World War II. In 1946 he worked as an engineer for the Western Electric Co. in Chicago. He spent a short amount of time aiding in the construction of a radio station in Marion, Ind. Late in 1947 he joined the Geological Dept. of an oil company. He is presently doing oil exploration work for that company in its Tulsa, Oklahoma offices.

2.76821 Mary Virginia; B-Sept 20-1944 in Presque Isle, Maine. R-Tulsa, Oklahoma.

2.76822 Patricia Jean; B-June 25-1948; R-Tulsa, Oklahoma.

2.769 Guy; B-Dec 3-1881; D-_____.

2.769a Vernon; B-Dec 24-1890; D-_____.

* *

WETHERELL. Q 2-

Sent by William James Wetherell, of Dallas, Texas.

A 2- Nothing known about early ancestor except that he married Margaret _____? (Grandfather) He or his ancestor born in Dublin, Ireland. Came to America in 1870-80 (?). Settled in Colorado County, Texas.

1. John Wetherell; B-____? D-____? Married a woman of Spanish descent whose given name was Victoria.
   1.1 Alva; B-____?
   1.2 Willie; B-____?
   1.3 Roman; B-____?
   1.4 Maggie; B-____?
2. William James; B-Aug 25-1870. D-Apr 16-1903. R-Altair, Texas. O-Farmer. M-Tdalia Robertson; B-May 31-1878, at Shreveport, La. Dau J.C. & Eliza Robertson.
   2.1 William James Jr. B-____1902, at Blair, Texas. O-Building Engineer. R-Dallas, Texas. M-Dec 24-1920, Virgia Cavender; B-Feb 16-1905, Hunt Co. Texas. Dau. J.C. & Sarah Nancy Cavender; B-1852 and 1863.
      2.11 Margie Anita; B-Feb 7-1922. M-1942, Tim L.Whitaghbons of Duluth, Minn. Now Lieutenant U.S.Army in Frankfort, Germany.
         2.111 Kathleen; B-Dec 26-1945 in Dallas.
         2.112 Suzanne; B-Jan 3-1948 in Frankfort, Germany.
      2.12 Velma Louise; B-Jan 13-1928.
3. Mary; B-____? M-Frank Wiggley.
   3.1 Myra Wiggley;
   3.2 Willie Wiggley;
   3.3 Frankie Wiggley;
   3.4 Maggie Wiggley;
4. Tom; B-____?

(2-) husband died and Margaret M-(2) John Blair.

5. Seymore Blair; B-____?
6. Lillie Blair; B-____?

* *

WETHERELT. -2-

Sent by Joseph L.Wetherilt of Lincoln, Neb. and Edna Danielson, Alma, Neb.

T2-1. William Wetherilt; (grandfather) B-1838, _____England. D-____1875, at Kirwin, Kas. M-_____Margaret Cecil; B-____1847. He was a seaman; emigrated to America about 1860 and settled first in Washington, D.C. He and his wife were in Ford's theater the night Lincoln was shot. He became a citizen of the U.S. in July 1870 and shortly thereafter moved to Kansas and homesteaded in Phillips Co. near Kirwin. He was a lay preacher in the Baptist Church and carried mail between Independence, Mo. and Kirwin, Kas. He was struck by lightening and killed while carrying mail.
   1.1 Mary; B-Dec 10-1864, in Washington, D.C. M-Calvin L.Lewis; B-Dec 3-1862. D-Stamford Neb. Aug 1-1939. She is now living in Kearney, Neb.
      1.11 Harry; B-Nov 25-1886. D-Dec 21-1893.
      1.12 Charles; B-Mar ___1888. D-June 9-1889.
   1.2 Carrie; B-____1867. D-____1880.
   1.3 William; B-____? D-____1901 or 2. Never married.
   1.4 Lillian; B-____1873. D-____1874.

There were other children not listed here; all died in infancy or early childhood. Only Mary, William and Joseph lived to be old enough to marry and have children.

1.5 Joseph F; B-Aug 11-1875, Kirwin, Kas. D-Sept 5-1937, at Stamford, Neb. O-harness maker. M-(1) ____1896, Anna Bierman; B-Jan 19-1876 in St Louis, Mo. D-in Hastings Neb. Apr 10-1901. Dau Charles & Anna (Heidbrink) Bierman.

1.51 Edna ?; B-Sept 4-1897. M-Axel Danielson, Oct 20-1923. R-Alma, Neb. No children.

1.52 Carl ?; B-Jan 8-1899. M-Doris Lonnie, June 4-1934. R-Lena, Ark. No children.

1.53 Harry D; B-Aug 18-1900. D-Nov 10-1900.

Anna died and Joseph F. M-(2) Jan 14-1904, Bertha Bierman (sister) of Anna.

1.54 Ruth O; B-Oct 30-1904. M-Aug 1935, George Duval. R-Cameron, Mo. No children.

1.55 Joseph L; B-Dec 6-1909. O-Personnel Officer. R-Lincoln, Neb. M-Dec 9-1943, Leota Pankau, B-Sept 28-1924. Dau John & Irene (Wilkin) Pankau.

1.551 Jo Lea; B-Oct 29-1947, Lincoln, Neb.

1.56 Wilma C; B-Nov 13-1913. M-May ____1938, Cecil McCarver. R-Stamford, Neb.

1.561 Billy Joe; B-Mar 4-1943 at McCook, Neb.

* *

WETHERELL. U1- and 25-

U1- Sent by Mrs Emma Wetherell and Charles Wetherell of Daytona Beach, Fla. and Mrs Esther (T.) Wheeler, of Spennymoor, Co. Durham, England. Mrs Wheeler writes that the family originated in Northallerton, Yorkshire. (There are other Wetherells who originated in the same locality)

U1.1. Thomas Wetherell; B-____; D-____; M-Mary _____, they were the grandparents living in Durham City, England, and entertained William & Thomas II for dinner the Christmas day in 1872 before the family sailed for America. This Thomas is probably an older brother of 25-1. Joseph William Wetherell. Note the six years difference in the dates their sons were born.

1.1 William; (son of Thomas) B-Aug 31-1847 in Durham City, Eng. D-Mar 20-1922 in Daytona Beach, Florida. O-Carpenter. M-Mar 26-1865 Margaret Whitfield; B-in Bellington, England, Jan 1-1847. They came to America in 1873, settled first in East Elizabeth, Pa. then on Oct 1s-1875 moved to Daytona Beach, Fla. Then Jan 1878 to Holly Hill, Fla.

1.11 Thomas II; B-Apr 21-1867 in Durham, England. D-Aug 19-1945 in Daytona Beach Fla, O-Painter. M-Mar 26-1895, Miss Emma Norman; B-Feb 10-1874 in Ilfracombe, North Devon, England. Came to America in 1894. Mrs Emma Wetherell is now living in Daytona Beach, Fla.

1.111 Lucy Alice; B-St Augustine, Fla, June 23-1896. D-June 28-1896.

1.112 Margaret Ann; B-St Augustine, Fla. June 3-1897. D-Dec 25-1918. was a school teacher.

1.113 Ernest Richard; B-St Augustine, Fla, May 7-1900. O-Painter and Decorator. R-Daytona Beach, Fla. M-(1) Oct 5-1922, Doris Fowler Wentworth; B-Winthrop, Mass. June 29-1895. D-in Daytona Beach, Oct 4-1928. Buried in Maine.

1.1131 Ernest James; B-Sept 1-1923, in Camden, Maine.
M-Cora Lea Hartley of Holly Hill, Fla. Now divorced. Ernest now a student at University, Gainsville, Fla.
1.11311 Glen Drayton; B-Oct 10-1944.
1.1132 Carlton D; B-May 21-1925 in Daytona Beach, Fla.
M-Angela DeFazio of New York City, in Deland, Fla. Mar 20-1944. O-Farmer.
1.11321 Teresa; B-Mar 30-1945 in Camden, Me.
1.1133 Henry Thorndyke; B-July 18-1926 in Camden, Me.
M-Evelyn McElroy, of Port Orange, Fla. M-Montgomery, Ala. O-With Sears-Roebuck Co. Children born in Montgomery, Ala.
1.11331 Donald; B-____ 1946.
1.11332 David; B-June ____ 1948.
1.1134 Martin L; B-May 8-1928 in Daytona Beach, Fla. Served two years as a Paratrooper in U.S.Army. Now a student at University of South Carolina, in Columbia, S.C. Never married.
(1.113) Wife Doris dies and Ernest Richard M-(2) Catherine Connor; B-____; D-Dec 6-1939. Married June 11-1929.
1.1135 Lillian; B-June 3-1930. D-June 3-1935.
1.1136 Joan M; B-Aug 21-1931. Student.
(1.113) Wife Catherine died and Ernest Richard M-(3) Oct 26-1940, in Palatka, Fla. Virginia McGowan Tillson; B-Jan 15-1899.
1.114 Harriet Alice (Dau Thomas); B-Holly Hill, Fla. Feb 8-1905. M-(1) Carter C.Lindo. Killed in auto accident. M-(2) Bramer Cogswell. D-1939. No children. Harriet is Secretary-bookkeeper in Rochester, N.Y.
1.115 Thomas James Edward; B-Holly Hill, Fla, Feb 16-1912.
M-(1) _____ divorced.
M-(2) _____ divorced.
M-(3) Mildred Ken ; B-June 19-1913 in Elftonk Ga. Married Dec 25-1937. R-Memphis, Tenn. O-Manager Sears-Roebuck Co.
1.1151 Thomas Kent; B-in Daytona Beach, Fla, Dec 22-1945.
1.1152 William James; B-in Memphis, Tenn, Oct 15-1948.
1.12 Charles Frederick (son of 1.1 William); B-July 1-1871, in Durham City, England. O-Retired. R-Daytona Beach, Fla. M-Sept 22-1893, Alm C.Syberg Stockholm; B-July 12-1873. D-Oct 20-1929.
1.121 Carl Frederick; B-May 14-1895 at Holly Hill, Fla. O-Building Inspector at Daytona Beach, Fla. M-(1) Apr 2-1922, Elizabeth Coleman; B-Apr 2-1903 at Fife, Ga.. D-Apr 9-1923 at Daytona Beach, Fla.
1.1211 Arthur Laird; B-Apr 8-1923. M-Sept ____ 1944, Mary Jane Wilson.
1.12111 Carl Frederick II; B-Nov 29-1947.
(1.121) Elizabeth died and Carl Frederick M-(2) Aug 6-1926, Bertha Henderson; B-Feb 27-1900 at Athens, Fla.
1.1212 Howard Henderson; B-at Daytona Beach, July 15-1929.

1.122 Thomas W. III; B-at Holly Hill, Fla, Sept 8-1897, O-Carpenter. M-Mar 9-1925, Edna Hall of Cocoa, Fla. R-Daytona Beach, Fla.
1.1221 Thomas Jr; B-Mar 26-1927.
1.1222 Charles; B-____?
1.1223 Clara; B-____.
1.123 Bessie M; B-Sept 28-1898 at Holly Hill, Fla. M-Sept 28-1924, E.Russel Coats, of Holly Hill, Fla. O-Plumber. Children all born at Holly Hill, Fla.
1.1231 Agnes Coats; B-Jan 27-1926. M-Dec 12-1942, Garfield Walker of Durham, N.C. O-Barber.
1.12311 Mary Elizabeth Walker; B-Aug 17-1944.
1.12312 Russel Thomas Walker; B-Feb 3-1944.
1.12313 Herrel Walker; B-Mar 7-1946.
1.1232 Marie Coats; B-Mar 26-1927.
1.1233 Carol Coats; B-Dec 25-1928. M-Mar 18-1949, James Hall.
1.1234 Frances Coats; B-Jan 14-1937.
1.124 Hazel May; B-Sept 17-1899 at Holly Hill, Fla. M-Apr 18-1923, Oliver L.Bosson, of Baltimore, Md.
1.1241 Oliver Bosson II; B-Apr 10-1923. Is in College.

(1.12) Alm died and Charles Frederick M-(2) Oct 27-1925, Mrs E.Marriel Heffner, of Troy, N.Y.

(Note: In one report from Charles Motherell, he says that William never married; then in a letter he gives this account of him: "Bro. William killed in an auto accident Aug 29-1923. Married Anna Bellamy, had three boys" etc. See below: is this the same William?)

1.13 William Jr; B-Aug 2-1872. D-Aug 29-1923. M-Anna Bellamy. R-Fla.
1.131 Lawrence; B-____?
1.132 Ralph; B-____?
1.133 Floyd; B-____?
1.14 Agnes; B-Nov 16-1874 in West Elizabeth, Pa. M-____Dupont. No issue.
1.15 Ethel; B-____1886. M-____Atkinson.
1.151 Gladys Wilson Atkinson; B-____? M-____? Children?
1.152 Dorothy Atkinson; B-____? M-____? Daughter?
1.16 Victoria; B-Nov 16-1884. M-George Somers. Children born in Daytona Beach, Fla.
1.161 Margaret Jane; B-Sept 1907. M-____Hart.
1.162 Anna Marie Somers; B-Feb 2-1912.
1.163 George Arthur Somers; B-May 8-1919.
1.164 Russel Norman Somers; B-Feb__-1924.
1.165 Richard William Somers; B-July__-1927.
1.17 _____; Infant who died.

* *

25- List sent by Mrs Wheeler. I am assuming that Joseph was another son of Thomas and Mary (Ul-1.) and a brother of (1.1) William.

25-2. Joseph William Motherell; B-Dec 14-1826 at Durham City, D-Jan 27-1884. M-Dec 27-1852, Mary Caithness; B-Aug 10-1825. D-Oct 20-1900. Joseph was a newspaper printer at Stockton, Co. Durham.
2.1 James; B-Oct 9-1853. D-Aug 1-1905 in Holly Hill, Fla. M-____?

2.11 Mary Elizabeth; B-____1878.
2.12 Esther; B-Feb 6-1882. M-T.W.Wheeler; B-July 10-1871. R-Spennymoor, Co. Durham, England.
2.121 John Wheeler; B-Mar 12-1902. M-Elsie Bray. R-Halifax, Yorkshire. And children?
2.122 Margaret Elizabeth Wheeler; B-Apr 9-1907. M-Harold William Wilson.
2.1221 Harold Wheeler Wilson; B-May 6-1938.
2.1222 Jeffrey Willson; B-Jan 9-1944.
2.123 Dorothy Wheeler; B-____? M-Robert Shearer.
2.1231 Margaret Ann Shearer; B-Dec 30-1945.
2.1232 Thomas Robert Shearer; B-Oct 3-1947.
2.124 Beatrice Wheeler; B-June 29-1914. M-John Turner.
2.1241 John Michael Turner; B-May 7-1941.
2.21 Ann Elizabeth; B-Aug 15-1856. D-Feb 11-1863.
2.3 Esther; B-Sept 23-1860. D-Sept 2-1861.
2.4 Joseph William II; B-Oct 17-1862. D-Jan 6-1938. Never married. He was a printer.
2.5 Alfred John; B-Oct 4-1866. D-Oct 3-1898. M-_____?
2.51 Alfred John II; B-Oct 31-1900. Married or any family?
2.52 Herbert; B-Sept 10-1904. Married or any family?
2.6 Herbert Edward; B-1868. D-1940.

3. _____; B-____? D-____? M-____? All information about this family is very vague and uncertain. Please send data if you have it.

3.1 _____; B-____? D-____? M-____? I am assuming that this is the couple that were the cousins who became Missionaries to the Congo, Africa and were killed and eaten by the cannabals. Some one, probably James (2.1) wrote to the government and received back some articles of jewelry. James sent these to his brother Herbert Edward in England.

Then the twins, James and John Wetherell of Tow Law, Co. Durham. See clipping which says that James died at the age of 79 and the date of the clipping was Nov 27-1932. This would date his birth 1853. Mrs Emma Wetherell writes that these twins were her husband's first cousins. See Part I-page 35.
Can any one locate them in this list?

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WETHERELL. 2 16-

Sent by Bernard William Wetherall, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

2 16- Early ancestors unknown.
1. Alfred Berrif Wetherall; (grandfather) B-____? D-____?
1.1 Alfred II; B-____? D-____? M-____? Any children?
1.2 Henry; B-____? D-____? M-____? Children?
1.3 Emma; B-____? D-____? M-____? Children?
1.4 Rhoda; B-____? D-____? M-____? Children?
1.5 William James; B-____1871 in Kensington, Peckham. D-____1945. O-Lace Weaver. M-_____Jones; B-____1875, South London. Dau. Henry William & _____(McCall) Jones.
1.51 Bernard William; B-____1894 at Peckham, Walthamstow, Buckhurst Hill. O-London Transport. M-_____Whitehead; B-____1894 at Stoke Newington. Dau Alfred & Gill Whitehead.
1.511 Marie Victoria; B-____1920.

Z 16-

1.52 Nellie; B-____1902. M-_____? Children?
1.53 Eva; B-____1906. M-_____? Children?
1.54 Henry Berrif; B-____1912. M-____? Children?
1.55 Beatrice; B-____1919. M-____? Children?

* *

WETHERALL. Z 17-

Sent by Charles E. Wetherall, of Ashford, Middlesex and Miss Florence E. Wetherall of Palmers Green, London.

Z 17- James Wetherall; earliest known ancestor. B-____? D-____? M-_____? He was Village Blacksmith in Hollyport, near Maidenhead.

1. John; B-Oct 11-1843 (1842 ?) D-Aug 20-1926. O-Coffee House Proprietor. M-Mary Hawkes; B-Dec 23-1838 in Wiltshire. D-____1913. John was born at Walbram, near Maidenhead.
   1.1 Florence Emma; B-Sept 20-1865. D-____? M-____? Children?
   1.2 Charles James; B-Feb 8-1868, Islington, London. Retired Joiner. M-Harriet Mary Rowe; B-Dec 30-1876 (1875 ?) Dau. John Hambly and Mary Ann (Emma) (Bielby) Rowe. Information varies.
      1.21 Mary Sophie; B-June 2-1905. M-(1) _____wood.
         1.211 _____? Son; B-____?
      Mary M-(2) _____Parker.
      1.22 Eric Arthur; B-Aug 15-1907.
      1.23 Katherine Mabel; B-Nov 3-1909. M-Stanley James; B-____?
         1.231 _____? Son: B-____? etc.
         1.232 _____? Son; B-____? etc.
         1.233 _____? Dau; B-____? etc.
      1.24 Elsie Marjorie; B-Apr 18-1911. M-____? Any children?
      1.25 Charles Edward; B-June 26-1913. In Hornsey, London. O-Company Secretary. Moved to Palmers Green, London in 1935. Married and moved to Ashford, Middlesex in 1941. M-Winifred Maud Miller; B-Mar 28-1921, Holloway, London. Dau. William (B-1882) & Beatrice Minnie (Baker), B-1882, Miller.
         1.251 John Graham; B-Nov 24-1946.
      1.26 Florence Edith; B-Aug 22-1916.
   1.3 Walter William; B-Aug 26-1869. M-Sarah Protman; B-____?
      1.31 Ethel; B-____? etc.
      1.32 Hilda; B-____? etc.
      1.33 John (or Jack) B-____? etc.
      1.34 Edmund; B-____? D-1917 in active service.
      1.35 Dora; B-____? etc.
      1.36 Muriel; B-____? etc.
      1.37 Harold C; B-____? Living at Muswell Hill, London.
   1.4 Catherine Julia; B-Feb 7-1872. D-____1916. M-? Children?
2. Fred; B-____? D-____? M-_____? Who died.
   2.1 Louise; B-____? etc.
   2.2 Mary; B-____? etc.
   Note: Louise and Mary went to America to live with their mother's relatives; names unknown.
3. James; B-____? D-____? M-_____? M-Camberly Surrey.
   3.1 Thomas; B-____? M-____? Lived at Camberly, Surrey.
      3.11 _____? Son: B-____? etc.
      3.12 _____? Son; B-____? etc.
   3.2 Fred W; B-____? etc.

WEATHERALL.
Sent by Douglas Weatherall, Cape Town, So. Africa.

Z 18-1. _____ Weatherall; (grandfather) B-____? D-1900. M-_____ Hawkins; B-____? D-____1906-7 ? Children?
1.1 Emily; B-____? D-____1930. M-Frank Wood. No issue.
1.2 Catherine; B-____? D-____1924. Never married.
1.3 Harry; B-____? M-Emily _____?
1.31 Gladys; B-____? M-Charles Brown. R-Coldale (?) Essex. Any children?
1.32 Connie; B-____? M-_____? R-Colechester ? Any children?
1.4 Alice Mary Ann; B-____? D-____1933. Never married.
1.5 Fred; B-____? D-____1908. M-_____?
1.51 Ethel; B-____?
1.6 Charles; B-____? Came to South Africa and was never heard from.
1.7 _____? B-____? R-Wenslie Dale, York.
1.71 _____ son: B-____?
1.72 _____ son; B-____?
1.8 Francis Herbert; B-____? D-Aug __ 1922. M-1893, Edith Hallinson who died 1915.
1.81 Douglas; B-Dec 23-1901. Married or any children?
Edith died and Francis M-(2) Ethel Maud Williams in 1917.
After Francis died, Ethel M-(2) 1927 Leonard Archer.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

WETHERALL. Z 19-
Sent by Murray L.Wetherall, of Coulsdon, Surrey, England.

Z 19-1. John Wetherall; earliest known ancestor; B-____; D-____; M-_____; R-Threlkold. O-Husbandman.
1.1 Joseph Lancaster; B-____1825, Highrow, Threlkold. D-____1905. M-____McKenzie; B-____; D-____1893/
1.11 Frederick; B-1858. D-____; M-_____ (Issue?)
1112 Mary; B-____; D-____; M-_____?
1.13 Harry Lancaster; B-____1860. D-____1892. R-Hartley, Whitney, Hampshire. O-Auctioneer. M-Mary Redman; B-____1864, at Birmingham. Dau Richard & Mary (Peters) Redman.
1.131 Murray Lancaster; B-____188?, at Winchfield, Hampshire. O-Secretary to Joint Stock Company. M-Caroline Hodder; B-____1892, Torquay, Devon. Dau Richard (B-____1859) & Margaret (Yeatts) Hodder.
1.1311 David Lancaster; B-____1925.
1.1312 Joan Margaret; B-____1930.
1.1313 Ann Mary; B-____1936.
1.132 Frederick John; B-____1888.
1.133 Guy Clavering; B-____1893.
1.14 Eleanor; B-____; D-____; etc.

I have a letter from Miss Ruth Weatherall, of Heriot, Otago, New Zealand stating that she has quite an amount of knowlege regarding the Weatherall family in that Province and promises to send it later.

Not receiving it in time I shall be pleased to include it in the sheets of corrections and additions later.

Miss Ruth states that her grandfather came out from Australia. Her father is Charles R.Weatherall, and that he is now in the hospital.

I have sent the questionaire to several of the name in New Zealand.

*** ***

FINALLY.

I have been working under some hand'caps, and I am not making any apologies for this compilation. You will find many errors and omissions. And I shall appreciate it very much if you will write to me about any you might find ; either in the 1948 Edition or this Supplement.

Some time later I shall be glad to prepare a few sheets to include them.

In Part I of this Supplement, you will find several lists of "Wetherals" from various works on genealogy, etc. I would suggest, if you are interested, that you check through these for possible clues to your ancestry.

Did you receive your copy of the 1948 "Families From Village Wetherall"? Some have not acknowleged its receipt and I want to maintain a complete check on those who are really interested, so that I can send other communications as prepared. And please let me know when you receive this Supplement.

I have had a most wonderful co-operation all through this work and I assure you that I fully appreciate it. If we had afew more years, I am sure that our "Wetherall" Clan would have no equal.

Thanking you I remain

Sincerely
Frank E.Wetherell

506 Shops Building
Des Moines Iowa, U.S.A.

The foregoing was printed and I have just received the following list from Douglas McIntire Weatherall, of Stirling, New Zealand. I am glad to include it.

Z21-1 John Weatherall; (grandfather) B-_____ D-_____ was married twice. Born in England, "Cornish". Lived at Waipori. O-Gold minor. M-(1)
- 1.1 John II; B-_____ D-_____ M-_____
  - 1.11 John III; B-_____ is now Mayor of Naseby, N.Z.
- 1.2 William; B-_____ Went to Australia and died there. M-_____
  - 1.21 Mina; B-_____ M-_____ Strachan.
    - 1.211 _____ daughter; B-_____ and her twin
    - 1.212 _____
- 1.3 Henry; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.4 George; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.5 Eliza; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.6 Joseph; (father) B-_____ D-Jan __ 1932. Lived at Roxburgh. O- Coal Miner and fruit grower. M-Euphemia Isoleb Stewart; Dau Robert & _____ (McIntire) Stewart. Lived at Island Block.
  - 1.61 David Stewart; B-_____ R-Coal Creek, Roxburgh.
  - 1.62 Joseph; B-_____ R-Mosgiel.
  - 1.63 Fredrick Aldrich; B-_____ R-Sommel Parade, Wanganuitz (?)
  - 1.64 Robert Thompson; B-_____ D-Jan 5-1935.
  - 1.65 Douglas McIntire; B-Aug 29-1914 at Roxburgh. O-Labourer. M-Mary Ann Peevers; B-in Otekaieke, Aug 24-1917. Dau David & Mary (Brown) Peevers. R-Otekaieke.
    - 1.651 Alexander Douglas; B-Nov 20-1940, at Balclutha.
    - 1.652 Colin John; B-Oct 17-1945, " "
    - 1.653 Nancy Elaine; B-Apr 3-1946, " "
    - 1.654 Janet Ruth; B-Aug 3-1947, " "
    - 1.655 her twin, Mary Cecelia; D-day of birth.
  - 1.66 Mary Cecelia; B-_____ M-_____ Stephens.
  - 1.67 Euphemia Isabelle; B-_____ M-_____ Pince.
  - 1.68 Eliza Ann; B-_____ M-_____ Wilson.
  - 1.69 Adeline Jane; B-_____ D- ~~Now living at N.E. Valley, Dunedin~~
- 1.7 _____ child; B-_____ D- at birth.

(Z21-1) John M-(2)
- 1.8 Simon; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.9 Thomas; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.9a Daniel; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.9b David; B-_____ Went to Australia with (1.2) William and died there.
- 1.9c Mary; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.9d Edith; B-_____ D-_____
- 1.9e Jane; B-_____ ~~XX~~ ~~XXXXXXXXX~~ M-Hercules Martin, who died. She is now living at N.E. Valley, Dunedin, N.Z.

* *

MISCELLANEOUS LISTS. SOUTH AFRICA.

Wetherall, F.J. 8 Cardiff Road, Parkwood, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
Wetherill, J.W. 54 Taft Avenue, Brakpan, Transvaal.
Weatherall, Douglas, 41 Bree Street, Cape Town,

AUSTRALIA.

Wetherall, Christina, No. 2 Baltic Street, Manly, New South Wales.

NEW ZEALAND.

Weatherall,	Charles R.	Heriot, Moa Flat, Otago.
	D.G.	Cromwell, Hawea Flat, R.D. Otago.
	D.J.	Waipori Falls, Otago.
	D.M.	Stirling, Box 44, Otago.
	D.S.	Coal Creek, Roxburgh.
	Edward	Lawrence, Otago.
	Edwin J.	" "
	Mrs Elva,	" "
	Mrs E.A.	Naseby, "
	F.J.	" "
	F.W.	Ettrick, "
	G.C.	Waipori Falls, Otago.
	G.C.	Wanaka, "
	J.T.	Naseby, "
	Jos. W.	6 Queen Street, Mosgiel.
	L.C.	74 Islington Street, Dunedin.
	Mrs Margaret,	Lawrence, Otago.
	S.T.	23 Taonui Street Palmerston, North.
	Thos	Blue Spur, Lawrence, Otago.
	Thos A.	Lawrence, Otago.
	Miss Ruth,	StDominic's College, Tennyson St. Dunedin,
	F.A.	Somme Parade, Aramoho, Wanganitz (?)

Weatherill, Jas... 57 North Park Ave. Lower Hutt.

Weatherall, Mrs Mary C. Stephens, 116 Kennewald Morrington, Dunedin.
Mrs Euphemia I.Pince, Care Town Hall, Dunedin.
Mrs Eliza A.Wilson, Hawthorn Dairy, Norwood St. N.E.Valley, Dunedin.
Mrs Adeline J.MX care Ross Home, N.E.Valley, Dunedin.

INDEX.

Note: A indicates page number in 1948 edition. No additions in Supplement.

WITHERELL.

List No.	Page			
A 1-	46	Frank E.	506 Shops Bldg	Des Moines, Iowa.
A 2-	50A	Abigail	Brown Apts	Maquoketa, Iowa.
A 3-	50A	Charles Bridges		Knoxville, Iowa.
		Mrs Mary Knierim		Effingham, Ills.
		Seth		Shumway, Ills.
A 4-	47	Kathleen		Parnell, Iowa.
		Mrs Charles E.Lindsey		Luck, Wisc.
		Mrs Sadie		No. English, Iowa.
B-1-	50	Miss Amelia	908 S. McGregor	Carthage, Mo.
C 1-	62A	Daniel Bradford,	20 Kilby St.	Boston, Mass.
C 2-	62A	Mrs Celia	137 Howe St.	Marlboro, Mass.
C 3-	63A	Mrs Bryant D.	64 Griggs Road	Brookline, Mass.
C 4-	63A	Mary L.	45 Hillside Ave	West Newton, Mass.
C 8-	64	Louie Howard	31 Aberdeen Rd.	Springfield, Mass.
F 1-	75	Ben W.	10147 Beechdale	Detroit, Mich.
F 2-	71A	Harry	Box 31	Marshall, Mich.
M 1-	85A	D.L.	9034 W.Orchard	West Allis, Wisc.
O 1-	91A	J.D.	Rt 1	Brockville, Ont.
		Miss Effie	1595 Genessee St	Rochester, N.Y.
S 2-	92	William James	2732 Fa.	Dallas 1b, Texas.
T 1-	102A	W.B.	418 So 38th Ave	Omaha, Neb.
U 1-	94	Mrs Anna	107 Marion St.	Daytona Beach, Fla
		Mrs Esther Wheeler	6 Merrington Rd.	Spennymoor Co D. Eng.
		Mrs Ernest	Box 682	Daytona Beach, Fla
		Charles F.	243 Lexington Ave	Daytona Beach, Fla
W 1-	103A	Helen Beatrice	Lanford-Harcop,	Co Cumberland, Eng.
W 2-	103A	Mrs Ellen Woodend	27 Milbank Rd,	Darlington, Co D. Eng.
Z 3-	103A	Frank Joblin,	30 Beatrice St.	Sunderland, Co Durham, Eng.
Z 4-	104A	Miss Bessie	18 Grange Villas,	Newcastle Rd, Co. Durham, Eng.
		Arthur	21- Brunton Crese.	Carlisle, Co Cumb. Eng.
Z 5-	94	Mrs Esther Wheeler	6 Merrington Rd.	Spennymoor, Co. Durham, Eng.
Z 6-	105A	Cecil Child (Deceased)	Durham City	
Z 7-	105A	Neville,	37 Clayton Rd,	Newcastle-on-Tyne. Northu. Eng.
Z 8-	106A	Mrs Elizabeth Oldroyd,	86 Front St.	Fity Rd Co Durham
Z 9-	106A	Major W.E.W.	21-Angelsea Mansions,	Angelsea Ter.
		(See also list D 3-)		St Leonards-on-Sea
Z 10-	108A	Elizabeth T.	13 The Green,	Bishopwearmouth, Sunderland, Co. Durham
Z 12-	110A	Mrs Annie	115 Leyborn Road,	Darlington, Co D.
Z 15-	111A	W.C.	Luddesdoen,	Nr Cobham, Co. Kent

* *

WITHERALD.

D 6-	52	Miss Dorothy P.	74 Beach Bluff Ave,	Swampscott, Mass.

* *

[illegible]	Page			
D 3-	58	Mrs Della		Linesville Penn
D 4-	66	George Wetherall Smith	6826 McPherson Blvd.	Pittsburgh, Penn.
F 3-	72A	C.D.	1161 W. Hancock St.	Detroit, Mich.
H 1-	83A	Mrs Jay Minnich	335 N. Broadway	Greenville, Penn.
N 1-	95A	Walter	42 Westervelt Pl.	Westwood, N.J.
Z 16-	97	Bernard William	154 Princes Rd.	Buckhurst Hill, Essex, Eng.
Z 17-	98	Charles E.	Ashford	Middlesex, Eng.
		Miss Florence	Palmers Green	London, Eng.
Z 19-	99	Murray L.	36 Bramley Ave.	Coulston Surrey, Eng.

* *

WEATHERALL.

C 2-	78	Mrs Joseph Aufmuth	3314 N.E. 52 Ave	Portland, Oregon
Z 11-	75	Miss Elizabeth	49 Church Road, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.	
Z 18-	99	Douglas	41 Bree St.	Cape Town, So. Africa.

* *

WEATHERILL.

M 3-	84	Mrs Wm. L.	500 W. Diversey	Chicago, Ills.

* *

WETHERILL.

B 2-	51	Dick	6823 Belfountain,	Kansas City, Mo.
D 1-	65A	Miss Gertrude	16 Dinsmore Ave, Crafton	Pittsburgh, Penn.
D 2-	58	Mrs Coulter Craig	Box 105 Wilbur Circle	Winter Park, Fla.
D 5-	58	Herbert J. *(see D 5- below)	420 W. Allen Lane Mt. Airy	Philadelphia, Penn
K 2-	80	Robert E (Wetherille)	1908 Henepin Ave	Minneapolis, Minn.
		Charles J.	1900 Stevens Ave	Minneapolis, Minn.
L 1-	81	Harry S	529 Bates Ave	Toledo, Ohio
		James S.	2125 Erie St	San Diego, Calif.
		Mrs Paul Snider		Newkirk, Okla.
		Mrs R.L. Whitsett		Holden, Mo.
		William P.		Canal Winchester, Ohio.
		Mrs Mildred Barker	3302 Main St.	Kenton, Ohio.
		Mrs C.P. Heiswander	1910 Lakewood Ave	Lima, Ohio.
		Addison		Holden, Mo.
		Miss Katie	W 1311 W. 6th Ave	Spokanek Wash.
		(See L1- for additional names)		
D 5-	58	Reuben W.	4300 City Line Ave	Philadelphia, Penn
		Wayne	305 Lincoln Ave	Lansdon, Pa.
		Mrs. S. Rogers	735 Park Ave.	Collingsword, N.J.
		Mrs Coulter Craig	Point Chautauqua, N.Y.	
[illegible] 1-	94A	Tom	5305 LeMoyne St.	Chicago, Ills
[illegible] 2	85	George W.	82 Douglas	Lambertville, N.J.
[illegible] 1-	85	Mrs R.[illegible] Zimmerman	Box 452	Farmington, N.Mex.
		Alfred	1215 N. Main St.	Tulsa, Okla.
		Mrs Martha Stewart		Tulsa, Okla.
		Mrs Effie Griffith	2318 So Adams St	Marion, Ind

WETHERILL (cont)

List No.	Page			
Q 1-	85	Mrs Merietta	348 Peach Ave.	Albuquerque, N.Mex.
		Joseph K.	2375 68 E.Ave.	Tulsa, Okla.
Z 13	111X	Sidney	29 View Rd. Haley	Sheffield, Yorks Eng
		Mrs Fannie Smith	54 Ashland Rd.	Sheffield, Yorks, Eng

* *

WETHERILT.

T 2-	93	Joseph K.	Apr 1 - 1919 Euclid St.	Lincoln, Neb.
		Miss Edna Danielson		Alma, Neb.

* *

WITHERELL.

A 5-	50	Miss Margaret C.	1513 Dean Ave	Des Moines, Iowa
		Leon	2121 Evergreen	Des Moines, Iowa
C 1-	52	(Correction)		
C 8-	52	Mrs Charles Lynch	21 Morton Road	Swampscott, Mass.
		Mrs Claude Salls	50 Tomson St	Lynn, Mass.
		Mrs Ada B.	94 Middlesex Ave	Swampscott, Mass.
C 7-	53	George E.	6 3d Onset,	Wareham, Mass.
		Harry C.	Box 612	Onset, Mass.
C 9-	54	Orville	Gates Pond Rd, R.F.D.	Hudson, Mass.
		Mrs Edward	140 Arbornay,	Jamaca Plain, Mass.
E 1-	74	William R.	One- Cedar St.	New York 5, N.Y.
E 2-	74	Fred W.	437 48th St	Brooklyn, N.Y.
		Anna E.	100 Dellwood Rd.	Bronxville, N.Y.
E 4-	76	Lillian Brintnell	26 Court St.	Exeter, N.H.
F 5-	77	Leonard D.	207 E.Foster St.	Luddington, Mich.
F 4-	79	Mrs Edith Lee Crippen		Tuscola, Mich.
G 1-	77	Lee (Witheril)	1330 S.J.Hume St2	Portland, Oregon
H 3-	80	Mary B.	5036 Every	Detroit, Mich.
		Tom	3204 Douglas Road	Toledo, Ohio.
L 2-	83	Edith Hope	411 S.Meredith Ave	Pasadena, Calif
M 2-	84	C.James	2640 Lincolnwood	Drive, Evanston, Ills
		Mrs Margaret		Cairo, Ills.
N 3-	85	Ralph		Oceanport, N.J.
		Mrs Blanch Van Doorn		New Canaan, Conn.

NORTH ENGLAND
10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90
ENGLISH MILES
COUNTIES
1 - NORTHUMBERLAND
2 - CUMBERLAND
3 DURHAM
4 WESTMORLAND
5 YORKSHIRE
6 LINCOLNSHIRE
SCOTLAND
EDINBURGH
GLASGOW
CHEVIOT HILLS
GRETNA GREEN
CARLISLE
WETHERAL
PENRITH
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE
SOUTH SHIELDS
WASHINGTON
SUNDERLAND
DURHAM
LOW WETHERHILL
HIGH WETHERHILL
TOFT HILL
SUNDERLAND BRIDGE
BP. AUCKLAND
STOCKTON
W. HARTLEPOOL
BARNARD CASTLE
DARLINGTON
MIDDLESBROUGH
RICHMOND
N-ALLERTON
NORTH SEA
N.
LANCASTER
WETHERBY
YORK
IRISH SEA
BRADFORD
LEEDS
HULL
MANCHESTER
LIVERPOOL
SHEFFIELD
LINCOLN
CHESTER
WALES
LEICESTER
PETERBOROUGH
BIRMINGHAM